



LAS VEGAS AUTUMN-1988



HOWARD G. SARTIN, Ph.D

SARTIN SEMINAR NEW DIRECTIONS

PIRGO CHARTER MEMBERS

BOB PURDY,
TOM BROHAMER,
"HAT" BRADSHAW
GINNY BUTLER,
MICHAEL PIZZOLLA JR.

ED HOPPER,
BERT MAYNE,
ELTON SMITH,
MARION JONES,
DICK SCHMIDT,
BOB COCHRAN.
(IN ABSENTIA)

TEACHING MEMBERS

TOM HAMBLETON
DICK HAZEN



WELCOME TO LAS VEGAS

This is our fourth semi-annual junket here. We've already been asked not too politely not to return to a couple of hotels. But the ALADDIN let us return, thanks to the Race & Sports book mogul, Tony, who became a client after our last sojourn.

We know this is our BIGGEST seminar to date. We also promise to make it our Best.

I had an interesting conversation with my accountant the other day. He was planning FUTURE Budgets based on FUTURE income and was presenting ways in which we could increase our income. This is what an accountant is supposed to do.

I told that our chief goal was to abolish our business.

He was shocked!

I explained that self-destruction of one's BUSINESS

should be the ultimate goal of every health-care professional; Our aim to to cure ailments, and once cured, close up shop. Doctor's can go on and on because there are always new generations getting sick. And, always new diseases. If there were not the A.M.A. would surely invent some. But Doctors do not limit their lifetime practice to a given number of "patients" as we have.

Our goal is to effectively serve 1,000 winning clients until they are autonomous and don't need us any more.

This seminar's THEMATA: -- What to Do before Turning On your computer, and NEW DIRECTIONS, is just one giant step toward the day when we can fold up shop satisfied with a job well done.

My accountant says I'm crazy.



LAS VEGAS
AUTUMN-1988



HOWARD G. SARTIN, Ph.D

SARTIN SEMINAR

THE UNDERLYING THEME OF THIS SEMINAR IS...

WHAT TO DO
BEFORE TURNING
ON YOUR
COMPUTER

AND...

NEW DIRECTIONS →

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
BERT MAYNE.....

CONCEPTUAL HANDICAPPING

FAILING TO COMPREHEND THE METHOD....

MISREADING (if reading it at all)
THE BASIC MANUAL.

LOOKING FOR RULES INSTEAD OF
DELVING INTO THE C O N C E P T

THE CONCEPT, ONE ACCEPTED, MAKES UNDERSTANDING
THE YELLOW MANUAL - AND ALL OTHER MANUALS- EASY!

LET'S EXPLORE THE CONCEPT NOW!

First Presentation
Bob Purdy
Synergism II

✱

The Last Velocity
PROGRAM
(& The Best)

RESERVE YOUR QUESTIONS FOR LATER ON WHEN WE WILL GO
INTO THE WORKINGS OF THIS PROGRAM, TOGETHER WITH THE
INTERPRETATION OF ITS READOUTS IN DEPTH.

THE MYTH OF EQUITRACK

THE FIRST 30 DAYS AT REMINGTON PARK..

"Hat " Bradshaw....

&

"Doc" Sartin

LESSONS LEARNED
FROM A BRAND NEW
TRACK.

EQUALIZING 8 FUR.
TIMES RANGING FROM
1:14:1 DOWN TO
1:08:3...SAME TRACK,
SAME CLASS, SAME
HORSES, ONE WEEK
APART!

Remington Surface Safe Despite Record Speeds

OKLAHOMA CITY — Just how fast is TOO fast?

Even racing, a sport that worships speed, has its limits, and over the weekend Remington Park's racing surface was as fast as any in the U.S.

But trainers at Remington Park seem to think the track's racing surface is safe despite a weekend that produced the fastest winning times in Oklahoma racing history.

"There have been a few mornings when I thought (the track) was a little too hard, but I thought over the weekend it was fast with some spring to it," said Donnie Von Hemel, who saddled Sportin' Okie to an easy win in Sunday's Lawton Handicap in — what else? — track record time of 1:41 for the mile and one-sixteenth.

Troy Lane, who, like Von Hemel, is among Remington's leading trainers three weeks into the meeting, agreed.

"I don't have my pony horse up here, so I haven't ridden over it to see how hard it really is," explained Lane. "But none of my riders have complained about the track being too hard."

"The rain we got (late last week) really tightened it up," he added. "It had a lot of spring to it, and all my horse have been coming back fine."

Paul Holthus, who made a big move in the trainer standings with three victories Wednesday, agreed that the track was probably safe over the weekend, but added that he liked the slightly slower surface for Wednesday's program.

"My horses aren't coming back any the worse for wear," said Holthus, whose eight victories at the meeting are good for second in the standings. "But any time cheap horses run three-quarters of a mile in 1:08 and change, the track's too fast. I think it's perfect today."

The times put up on the tote board over the weekend had several press box observers reaching for their stopwatches to time the races themselves. Most agreed that the teletimer might have been a little quick on the trigger, but even adding a full second only changed the clockings from "sizzling" to "very fast."

Sportin' Okie — a reformed claimer haltered by Von Hemel earlier this year — was one of five horses who began this week owning track records set on Saturday or Sunday. Only the 5½-furlong standard of 1:03 1/5 set by the sensational filly Polly's Rumor on Sept. 3 survived the onslaught.

The two records hardest to swallow from the weekend were Truxton Act's 6½-furlong mark of 1:14 3/5 and Rewana's seven-furlong record of 1:20 3/5 — both on Sunday's program.

Truxton Act was racing for a \$10,000 claiming price, while Rewana scored a narrow allowance victory after winning in the high claiming ranks in his previous start. Both are sharp at the moment,



Horse Racing

BOB FORREST

but neither is the kind of horse who normally sets track records.

Still, although some of the new records were questionable, the weekend featured at least one track record that — believe it or not — should have been even faster.

Crusher Run, winner of the Woodward Handicap Saturday in 1:08 4/5 for six furlongs, blew the turn badly and still managed to win. If he had run a straight course, the two-year-old speedster might have threatened the world record for the distance.

When Remington Park installed Equitrack for its 1988 racing season, handicappers and horseplayers smiled in unison. At last, the average racing fan could go to the track secure in the knowledge that, no matter how severe, the weather would not be a factor in deciding the outcome of a race.

If there has been a problem with Equitrack, it's that the track handles water too well. Remington may be the only track in the country where trainers pray for rain, but the weather has had an effect on the surface.

Equitrack seems to speed up or slow down in direct relation to the amount of water and/or cool weather it is subjected to. An extended period of hot weather dries the material out and slows it down, while heavy rain can suddenly cause it to speed up as it did last weekend.

Despite the changes in times, however, the Equitrack has given Remington fans one thing day after day — an honest track. In the first week of the meeting, stretch-runners seemed to have the best of it, but no real bias — such as the rail bias that dominated racing at Louisiana Downs this summer — has developed.

Fast times are great ego builders for the owners who pay the bills at any racetrack, and, given a preference, most trainers would prefer a track that is a little too fast rather than one is deep and tiring.

Every track and every track surface will have critics, and Remington Park will be no exception in the years to come. But, for now at least, Equitrack has passed every test.

Sept. 15TH

Thursday's Results

Copyright 1988 by Daily Racing Form Inc.

FIRST RACE — Purse \$5,200, 3-year-old & up maiden fillies and mares, \$16,000-14,000 claiming, 6 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	po	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
SHIKARI	116	2	2-1 1/2	1h	-	1-2 1/2	1-1 1/4	Hiburn	4.50
CRIMSON CUPCAKE	116	4	5h	6-2	-	2h	2-2 1/4	Smith	8.80
REAL DREAMS	115	5	4h	5h	-	3-1 1/2	3-2 1/2	Marsh	3.00
GRANDIN GOLD	120	4	7-2 1/2	7-7	-	4-4	4-8	Bullard	2.70
EXCLUSIVE LUCK	118	1	1-1 1/2	2-2 1/2	-	5-6	5-3	Whited	2.90
TARA AVIS	116	3	8	8	-	7-3	6-7	Corbett	33.60
QUEEN RYDER	116	7	4-2	4-3	-	6 1/2	7-2 1/2	Falzer	15.40
SONNY ACEY	116	1	3-2 1/2	3 1/2	-	8	1	Murphy	9.10

3-5 lbs. apprentice allowance

OFF 102PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 22 45 3/5 1:11 4/5 X
 2 SHIKARI 11.80 5.20 4.00
 4 CRIMSON CUPCAKE 7.80 4.20
 5 REAL DREAMS 3.80

FIFTH RACE — Purse \$9,500, 3-year-old & up fillies and mares, allowance, 6 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	po	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
COCO JAWS	114	7	1h	1-2	-	1-5	1-3 1/2	Whited	.70
ALWAYS PUNCHES	116	1	4-2	5-4	-	2h	2-4 1/2	Cordova	10.40
PLANE BIRD	116	2	3-2 1/2	4-3	-	3-2	3 1/2	Pellinger	17.80
TASSY TOBIN	114	4	4-3	6-4	-	4-3	4-6	Steinberg	6.00
AGITATED DAME	116	6	5-2	3h	-	5-2	5h	Smith	5.50
DIABOLO STARSHINE	114	3	2-1	7-1	-	6-10	6-7 1/2	Lively	5.20
DEVIL'S DEALER	116	5	7	7	-	7	7	Bullard	19.70

OFF 253PM CDT START GOOD WON HANDILY. TIME 21 4/5 44 5/5 1:10 2/5 X
 7 COCO JAWS (OK) 3.40 2.80 2.80
 1 ALWAYS PUNCHES 6.20 3.40
 2 PLANE BIRD 4.60

EIGHTH RACE — Purse \$11,000, 3-year-old & up fillies and mares, allowance, 6 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	po	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
FROSTY FREEZE	119	2	1h	3-4	-	1h	1-1 1/2	Whited	2.40
COME ON TEXAS	116	4	5-2	2h	-	2h	2h	Rini	1.20
REMARKABLE BESS	119	4	3-1	1 1/2	-	3-3	3-2 1/2	Sellers	1.70
LOVIN HER	116	5	6	5-2	-	4-1	4-8	Pertinger	3.80
LA CHARMUESE	119	2	2 1/2	4-1	-	5-1	5-2 1/2	Harvett	19.40
ERICA SUE	115	1	4-2	-	-	6	6	Falzer	13.90

OFF 420PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 21 2/5 44 2/5 1:11 1/5 X
 2 FROSTY FREEZE 6.80 3.60 2.40
 4 COME ON TEXAS 3.80 2.40
 4 REMARKABLE BESS 2.20

Sept 10TH

SEVENTH RACE — Purse \$11,000, 3-year-olds & up, claiming \$40,000-35,000, 6 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	po	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
C.J.'S LUCKY BOY	114	5	2h	1h	-	1 1/2	1-1	Whited	1.00
FOR THE BEST	114	6	6-1	4h	-	2-1 1/2	2h	Bullard	6.60
LITTLE PERFORMER	114	4	3-2 1/2	3 1/2	-	2h	3-1 1/2	Pellinger	6.70
CW-STITES STRIDE	120	7	1h	2-2	-	4-3	4-1 1/2	Berry	5.80
PIERCE HAWK	114	3	5-1 1/2	6-4	-	5-4	5-3	Baltazar	8.40
SI A BIT	116	1	4 1/2	5h	-	6-2 1/2	6-2	Lambert	5.40
BAHAMIAN STAR	112	2	7	7	-	7	7	Lively	14.00

CW-corrected weight.

OFF 352PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 22 1/5 46 3/5 1:13 X
 5 C.J.'S LUCKY BOY 4.00 3.00 2.60
 6 FOR THE BEST 5.20 3.60
 4 LITTLE PERFORMER 3.20
 \$2 EXACTA (5-6) PAID \$31.20.

Sept 14TH

SEVENTH RACE — Purse \$9,000, 3-year-olds and up, \$20,000-18,000 claiming, 6 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	po	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
KAUFMAN'S KID	116	6	5-1 1/2	5-3	-	1-1 1/2	1-3 1/4	Bullard	11.10
CARLOS THE PURE	113	7	4 1/2	4h	-	2-5	2-3 1/4	Rini	5.90
SHELTER	120	5	7-5	7-5	-	4-2	3h	Whited	2.40
HOPSI SUN	112	8	3-4	1h	-	3-1	4-3	Nelder	6.90
SATELLITE	116	1	8	8	-	6-5	5-2	Henry	8.40
SILENT IMP	116	4	2-2	2-1 1/2	-	5h	6-6	Cordova	11.40
CAPT. REDDY	114	3	6-4	6h	-	7 1/2	7-1	Lambert	27.10
RADIO CONTROL	116	2	1h	3 1/2	-	8	8	Smith	1.80

OFF 352PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 21 1/5 44 2/5 1:10
 4 KAUFMAN'S KID 24.20 13.00 6.20
 6 CARLOS THE PURE 6.20 4.00
 8 SHELTER 3.40
 \$2 EXACTA (6-7) PAID \$151.60.



EQUITRACK. Probably the most ballyhood comodity since sliced bread. Its catch phrase:

"The Track is Always Fast!"

Even when it's slow.

I spent two and a half weeks in Oklahoma City, home of EQI-Track REMINGTON DOWNS. My companion and host was Jim "The Hat." & Leroy, his wife, along with Jo the human dog.

EQUITRACK is the biggest myth in horse racing, already one of the most myth laden pastimes extant.

Look at Thursday Sept. 15.

3 Year Old Maidens running for \$5,200. Final time 1:11:4

Same track -always fast-remember, Sept. 10th 40,000 dollar 3 YO-Up Claimers. Final time: 1:13

4 Days later. Lower Purse. 18-20 thousand claimers.

Final time: 1:10

That's how EQI Equitrack is and WAS from opening day.

Sept 18

SIXTH	RACE —		Purse \$8,000,		3-year-olds, claiming				
	\$25,000-20,000,		6 furlongs.						
Horse	wt.	pp	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
OLD TERRITORY	114	3	2h	1 1/4	-	1-1	1-1	Whited	1.20
NORTHERN SPRING	116	4	6-1 1/2	5-3	-	2-2	2-3	Ballator	6.40
CIMARON HIGH	115	1	7-5	4h	-	3-1	3-2 1/2	Payne	21.00
IRON CHARRO	116	6	1h	3h	-	5-2	4-1	Bullard	13.20
FLARING FLOWER	116	7	4h	1-1	-	4 1/2	5-1 1/2	Hiburn	4.80
STROKOMO	116	8	7-3	-	-	6-1	6-2 1/2	Germany	17.00
SPEEDING VIOLATION	116	5	3 1/2	2-1	-	7	7	Berry	20.30
MAINE TIME	116	2	5-2 1/2	1	-	-	-	eased eased Lively	2.90
OFF 1:14PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 22 4 2/5 1:09									
3 OLD TERRITORY									3.40 3.40 3.20
4 NORTHERN SPRING									5.40 3.80
1 CIMARON HIGH									5.40

On Sept. 14th 320,000 claimers ran 6 furlongs in:

Final Time: 1:10

On this day: 1:09

Top Claiming price difference \$5.00. Time difference: 1 second 1 full second. 5 5ths.

Sept 17

THIRD RACE — Purse \$5,500, 3-year-olds, \$12,500-10,500 claiming, 6 furlongs									
Horse	wt.	pp	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
SATAN MACHINE	112	4	6-1	4h	-	1 1/2	1-1 1/2	Lively	9.40
MAGNIFICENT MURR	116	9	1h	1-1	-	2h	2nd	Neider	2.50
WAKE THE COOK (OK)	111	3	2-1 1/2	2-2	-	3-1 1/2	3 1/2	Kenny-x	2.50
JESTA RODNEY D.	116	2	1	9	-	5-2	4nd	Henry	18.70
EVERSOBAD	112	4	5-1	6h	-	4-1	5-1 1/2	Cordova	19.10
FAST FAN	116	8	4-5	7-2	-	6-2	4-1 1/2	Rini	6.30
TIME WASTER	116	7	3h	3 1/2	-	7 1/2	7-1 1/2	Whited	6.70
CASH RAISER	116	5	4 1/2	5-2 1/2	-	8-3	4-2 1/2	Swire	23.00
HUBAS AVENGER	116	1	7-1	8h	-	1	1	Smith	5.60
x-5 lbs. apprentices allowance									
OFF 2:02PM CDT START GOOD WON HANDILY. TIME 21 4/5 44 4/5 1:09 3/5									
6 SATAN MACHINE									20.80 7.80 4.60
9 MAGNIFICENT MURR									4.20 3.40
3 WAKE THE COOK									3.20

See Satan Machine run.

See Satan Machine run 6F in

1:09:3

Satan Machine

Own.—Massey CJ & Patricia & Hayes W

112

B. g. 3, by Slew Machine—Satan's Girl, by Crimson Satan

Br.—Haynes William E (Ky)

1988 7 3 0 0

\$4,992

Tr.—Crabtree Cecil

\$12,500

1987 6 M 1 1

\$1,300

Lifetime 13 3 1 1 \$6,292

Sept. 8

8Sep88-2RP	6f	:223	:461	1:12 1/2	4	114	4th	551	413	1st	Lively J2	4000	—	StnMachine, Cowboys Believ, Guitrrro	8
17Jy88-11Rui	7 1/2	:23	:472	1:35 1/2	13	118	1st	21	57	613	Sterling D L4	Aw3600	67-22	MuscoDuck, ToLallImage, HilToDrive	7
26Jun88-11Rui	6f	:223	:46	1:12 1/2	31	120	851	751	591	56	Lidberg M W4	10000	79-11	SpeedBoy, V.J. Pullawy, AmigoJerimi	8
19May88-8Aks	1 1/2	:471	1:121	1:46 2/5	29	114	661	718	721	7371	Harvell M W1	Aw12000	34-27	Bilbucks, Mr. Brookwood, SportinOkie	7
7May88-8Aks	6f	:224	:461	1:12 1/2	12	114	741	712	614	6102	Cordova DW8	Aw13800	66-28	FstNAHlf, AbsolutPitch, ChifProspect	8
27Apr88-8Sun	5 1/2	:22	:444	1:19 1/2	21	120	551	57	571	12	Lidberg M W6	Aw2900	79-22	StnMachine, LeggyDoctor, BoldSeren	8
6Apr88-35Sun	5 1/2	:221	:46	1:06 4/5	14	120	78	64	31	14	Lidberg M W8	Mdn	79-23	SatnMachine, PlesureTiker, YourLed	12
15Nov87-17Up	1	:461	1:11	1:37 1/2	4	118	1nd	31	55	671	Renteria S1	Mdn	75-15	O. John E. Go, Joe Slim, BoldSonogo	10
31Oct87-3TuP	1	:49	1:152	1:43	71	118	24	351	28	210	Renteria S2	Mdn	44-42	StlWrtWrrior, StnMchin, O. John E. Go	9
11Oct87-2TuP	6f	:221	:452	1:11 1/2	91	118	21	321	55	56	Renteria S7	Mdn	73-18	BorbonSt.Dncr, SzThChnc, Hdmsis	9

Now see Satan Machine's Past Performances, SAME TRACK.

See Satan run 1:12:2. at a \$4,000 claiming level.

See Satan Machine's A.P.V. 55%.

Don't get us wrong, The "HAT" and I LOVE this track.

it is tailor made for those who comprehend E-S-P.

and know how to employ the Deceleration Axis charts.

It murders Par Time makers and Speed handicappers.

There is NO Post bias. No lanes or grooves partial to

given lanes. And, NO perceiveable penalty to horses

who go wide into the stretch.

SYNERGISM & SYNERGISM II Won 75% over a three week per-

iod here. ULTRASCAN (UV rating): 87.6%

HANDICAP
Sept. 5 - STAKES \$30,000 6f

EIGHTH RACE
Remington
SEPTEMBER 5, 1982

6 FURLONGS. (1-11) 1st Running GREAT PLAINS HANDICAP STAKES, \$30,000 Added, 3-year-olds and upward. By subscription of \$75 each, which shall accompany the nomination, \$300 to pass the entry box, starters to pay \$300 additional with \$30,000 added. The added money and all fees to be divided 60% to the winner, 20% to second, 11% to third, 6% to fourth and 3% to fifth. Starters to be named through the entry box by Saturday, September 3, 1982. A trophy to the winning owner. (Closed with 13 nominations.)

Value of race \$34,575; value to winner \$20,745; second \$6,915; third \$3,003; fourth \$2,075; fifth \$1,037. Mutuel pool \$152,114.

Last Raced	Horse	Eql.	A. Wt.	PP	St	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Odds \$1
20Aug88 10Aks3	High On Laraka		5	116	6	1	32 1/2	1st	12	13	Pettinger D R	4.30
13Aug88 7Cby3	Banker's Special	b	5	115	4	4	6	42	24	27	Kutz D	1.90
15Aug88 5Dmr4	Penasco		4	110	5	3	1st	3rd	41	34	Smith M E	6.50
14Aug88 9LaD1	Fantastic Light	b	3	112	1	5	5 1/2	6	54	41	Rini W	8.60
20Aug88 10Aks5	Dr. Dalton		4	116	2	6	4th	53	34	52	Lively J	3.60
6Sep87 10BRD2	Accomplished Lover		6	115	3	2	2 1/2	2nd	6	6	Hilburn W J	3.10

OFF AT 4:40. Start good. Won driving. Time, :22, :45 1/2, 1:10 1/4. Track fast. X

\$2 Mutuel Prices:	6-HIGH ON LARAKA	10.60	4.20	3.00
	4-BANKER'S SPECIAL		3.40	2.80
	5-PENASCO			3.60

Sept 14, \$4,000 CLAIMING

SECOND

RACE — Purse \$3,500, 2-year-olds and up, \$4,000 claiming, 6 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	pp	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
OKLAHOMA'S BARRERA	111	11	3-2 1/2	2 1/2		2-3	1-1 1/4	Marsh-x	4.40
NO IMPAIRMENTS	117	3	1-1	1-2		1 1/2	2-3 1/2	Jones	8.50
NECHES PRINCE	118	8	5 1/2	5-1 1/2		3-1	3-3 1/2	Gallimore	2.00
COLONEL BROWN	114	10	4-2	4 1/2		4-2	4-2	Cordova	19.20
BORN A WINNER	116	9	9m	9-1 1/2		6-2	5m	Steinberg	12.20
NATIVES SELECTION	116	2	2-1	3-2		5-2 1/2	6-3	Falzer	10.80
CRAFT TEE ME	114	7	11	10-5		6-1	7 1/2	Beeson	24.30
ITCHING TO GO	116	4	8-3	8-1		7-3	8-2	Bullard	8.80
SR. WARRIOR	118	1	10-1 1/2	11		9 1/2	9-2 1/2	Henry	2.00
HE'S NO DAISY	114	5	7-1	6-1 1/2		10-6	10-8	Harvell	28.50
SCARLET BLOOMERS	112	6	4-2	7-1		11	11	Sides	9.20

2-5 lbs apprentice allowance
OFF 10:30PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 22 45 3/5 1:10 1/4 X
11 OKLAHOMA'S BARRERA 10.80 5.80 4.00
1 NO IMPAIRMENTS 9.20 5.00
8 NECHES PRINCE 3.00
DAILY DOUBLE (3-11) PAID \$262.40.

Sept 16

SIXTH

RACE — Purse \$7,500, 3-year-olds & up, \$10,500 claiming, 6 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	pp	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
MASTOP	116	2	8-3	4-1		1-1	1-3 1/2	Harvell	2.30
STARGLINT	114	5	11 1/2	10-1 1/2		4th	2 1/2	Smith	9.50
STALWART FLAG	116	9	12	12		6-1	3 1/2	Bullard	5.20
GATOR'S STRIDE	116	4	3h	1h		2h	4-1 1/2	Millholland	22.50
PAPINO	114	10	6 1/2	7-1		7-1 1/2	5-1 1/2	Steinberg	12.20
PINE MANOR	114	6	5-2	4-2		5-1	6m	Lively	3.70
FIRST BAPTIST	112	12	10-1 1/2	9 1/2		8h	7-1 1/2	Cordova	23.90
WAR POCKET	116	1	1h	3-2		3-2 1/2	8 1/2	Jones	11.00
SLIPPER SIDE	112	3	2h	2h		9-2	9 1/2	Hilburn	30.60
CABRIOME	116	7	9-1	8h		10-4	10-2	Falzer	8.30
ITSTHEZEUS	116	11	7 1/2	11 1/2		11-8	11-1	Winnett	40.50
YRRAH'S AVENGER	116	8	4h	5 1/2		12	12	Ballatar	15.10

OFF 3:40PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 21 3/5 44 3/5 1:10 3/5
2 MASTOP 6.60 4.40 3.60
5 STARGLINT 8.40 5.00
9 STALWART FLAG 4.20
SEPT 17TH

SEVENTH

RACE — Purse \$10,500, 3-year-olds & up, fillies and mares, 6 1/2 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	pp	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
LOOK ADDER FLY	116	2	6-8	2h		2-6	1-1	Smith	5.40
EXUBERANT HOUR	122	6	4h	1h		1 1/2	2-8 1/2	Whited	1.20
APAROSE	116	5	2 1/2	3 1/2		3h	3-1	Harvell	13.70
BLOOMIN LADY	120	1	3-1	4-2		4h	4-1	Pettinger	3.00
FRENCH BLISS	115	4	1h	5-2		6-5	5m	Falzer	22.60
WINDY INFERNO	122	2	7	6-3		5-1	4-5	Rav	11.20
DIAS DIABOLO	122	3	5 1/2	7		7	7	Lively	4.50

OFF 3:40PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 22 2/5 45 4/5 1:10 2/5 1:20 3/5 X
7 LOOK ADDER FLY 12.80 4.40 3.60
6 EXUBERANT HOUR 3.20 3.00
5 APAROSE 4.40
52 EXACTA (7-6) PAID \$35.40

And, yo our right, purse
\$5,500, same distance,
Final Time: 1:14:4

EQUITRACK, Folks. "Always
FAST!"

The above GREAT
PLAINS HANDICAP STAKES,
\$30,000 added purse is
run at a final time of

1:10:4

We already saw that bet-
tered by 18-20 dollar
claimers. But look, here
we see \$4,000 claimers
Running it in exactly
the same: 1:10:4.

And bettered by \$12,500
Claimers.

Final time: 1:10:3

For a real Speed Handicap-
pers nightmare, look at
← 6.5 furlongs. Purse \$10,500.
Final time: 1:20:3.

FIFTH

RACE — Purse \$5,500, 3-year-olds & up, claiming \$8,000-7,000, 6 1/2 furlongs.

Horse	wt.	pp	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	jockey	odds
TRUXTON ACT	116	5	2h	2-1		1h	1-4	Pettinger	4.30
NEVERKATAROUND	116	10	7-1 1/2	5-4		2-1	2m	Lively	1.90
SLIGHTLY STORMY	112	4	10	10		7-5	1-3 1/2	Smith	12.00
STUTZ'S GOLD	116	1	1-4	1-5		2-1 1/2	4 1/2	Cordova	26.95
DEWITT'S DANDY	116	6	9-4	7-2		6-1	5-4	Berry	15.30
AUSKEGON	116	2	3-1 1/2	2h		4h	6h	Hilburn	6.30
MOSTLY MACK	112	7	4 1/2	4h		5 1/2	7-3 1/2	Steinberg	6.30
SHINING TYSON	114	9	6h	4 1/2		8-1 1/2	8-1 1/2	Winnett	37.30
SUNNY AND COOL	112	3	5 1/2	8-1 1/2		10	9 1/2	Harvell	25.00
CW-RAGGED EDGE	114	1	8-1	9-4		9h	10	Gallimore	4.60

cw-corrected weight.
OFF 3:40PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 21 1/5 43 1/5 1:08 1/5 1:14 3/5 X
5 TRUXTON ACT 10.60 4.80 3.80
11 NEVERKATAROUND 1.40 3.00
4 SLIGHTLY STORMY 5.20
52 EXACTA (5-11) PAID \$25.20.

You would expect, with such time deviations, that this would be a hard track to beat.

NOT SO.

A man from Oklahoma whom I had never met personally, walked up and hugged me. (actually, an Oklahoman in front of a 16,000 person crowd.) He's a good, masculine, hard-working red-neck. "Bless you," he said. "Thanks to the method I'm beating this track." "What program are you using?"

"Synergism, Auto Variant," was the reply.

So, thank goodness, SYNERGISM DOES overcome these time deviations when proper set-up times are used. He asked me about set up times, said he was using AKSARBEN. Right?

Of course! He's winning isn't he?

There were representatives from most North American tracks visiting REMINGTON during the opening weeks. They wanted a view of EQUITRACK in action.

Many are considering installing it. I sure hope so.

The lesson learned here in Dramatic Form is that we cannot rely heavily on Par Times, per se. I'm taling about PAR TIMES, not the kind of projections Brohamer makes from Pars of his own making.

Futher, it warns us against slavish use of TRACK CLASS CHARTS.

Horses from Level 4 and 5 tracks were beating contenders from Level 3 tracks with regularity. A.P.V. is very powerful here: Its viability superceded any other single factor, especially when coupled with horses that distained the Early Lead. Pressers and Sustained Pressers won all but 4 of the Non-Maidn. races over a three racing week period.

APV is relative to the purse Today. At this track we almost always used 2 year APV's, looking for back class to overcome a lack of recent good running lines.

Here's ONE example:

These two horses had AFV's that exceeded the mean of the field by a wide margin.

57 to 68% was the range of the other contenders

A.P.V. 2358

Hubas Avenger

Own.—Hukill C & Bass M H

116

B. p. 1, by Staunch Avenger—La Belle Vitesse, by Clev Er Tell

Br.—Hukill C & Bass M H (Tex)

1983 3 1 0 2 \$10,001

Tr.—Fires William H

1987 4 1 2 1 \$7,990

Lifetime 13 2 2 3 \$17,991

15Aug88-8EIP	7f	:22 1/2	:46 1/2	1:25 sy	6	111	1st 22 3/4	54	Bryan M W2	13000	84-19	StrightPromis, CrunchTim, DkolChif 6			
2Aug88-8EIP	5f	:22 1/2	:44 1/2	1:04 1/2 ft	3	109	75	85 1/2	63 1/2	Garcia J J	10000	52-09	ColDust, Reconciliation, HubasAvenger 8		
26Jan88-3CD	6f	:21 1/4	:46 1/2	1:11 1/4 ft	7	1137	45	55 1/2	61 1/2	Buckley P R 1	15000	68-14	Exotic Eire, Momac, Reckless Top 7		
15Apr88-4OP	6f	:22 1/2	:46 1/2	1:11 ft	8	5	114	21	34	43 1/2	56 1/2	Day P2	13000	78-21	Dog'sMyDe, BrowySpilght, Hmtlwtst 7
4Apr88-8OP	6f	:21 1/4	:45 1/2	1:11 1/4 ft	5	114	66 1/2	52	21	31 1/2	Day P3	13000	81-17	RicRodRunwy, SikoDsc, HubasAvngr 8	
18Mar88-5OP	6f	:22 1/2	:46 1/2	1:11 1/4 ft	2	114	52	42	66 1/2	51 1/2	Day P5	18000	71-18	Tho'sMchn, SpdWthClon, Tontown 8	
8Mar88-1OP	6f	:22 1/2	:46 1/2	1:12 1/2 sy	2	120	32 1/2	32 1/2	43 1/2	55	Day P1	20000	73-20	Tontitown, Wandlust, Don'tStopKid 10	
25Feb88-4OP	6f	:22 1/2	:45 1/2	1:12 1/4 ft	4	116	31 1/2	2nd 2nd	44	Brunfield D7	25000	75-24	Chugch, YouGotToHurri, LocoChief 12		
16Feb88-5OP	6f	:22 1/2	:46 1/2	1:12 1/4 ft	3	116	42	53 1/2	42	1 1/2	Day P4	20000	77-23	Hubas Avenger, Itasgas, Coalminer 8	
1Aug87-8Cby	6f	:23 1/2	:46 1/2	1:12 1/4 gd	5	5	118	1st 1st	27	31 1/2	Allen R D Jr6	Aw3000	71-13	Trynbestral, SuchClss, HubasAvenger 6	
Sept 3-8Cby	5f	1:02 1/2 h					Aug 13 EIP 5f 1:01 by								

Sep 3 RP 5f ft 1:02 1/4 h

Aug 13 EIP 5f ft 1:01 by

July 31 EIP 3f ft . . .

Curve

Own.—Sledge Olsen estate

112

Dk. b. or br. c. 3, by Majestic Light—Loop, by Round Table

Br.—Claiborne Farm (Ky)

1983 11 1 0 1 \$5,508

Tr.—Holtz Paul E

1987 2 M 0 0

Lifetime 13 1 0 1 \$5,508

18Aug88-5LaD	1 1/4	:48 1/2	1:14	1:48 3/4 ft	15	111	53 1/2	121 1/2	122 1/2	122 1/2	Simington D E 2	10000	41-24	InstoRom, BritsPwrply, Strwshpr 12
3Aug88-5LaD	1 1/4	:49	1:14 1/2	1:47 3/4 ft	23	116	62 1/2	76	91 1/4	91 1/4	Gonzalez C V 2	10000	56-15	Bad Bad Boy, DocRowell, HallforAll 9
3Aug88-Wide														
27July88-10LaD	1 1/4	:48 1/2	1:15	1:48 1/4 m	17	116	31 1/2	42	71 1/2	81 1/2	Court J K 2	15000	49-27	CoshtL, ColonelSleepy, PlesureImge 9
5July88-11LaD	1 1/4	:48 1/2	1:14 1/2	1:53 1/4 ft	4	113	2	21 1/2	91 1/4	92 1/2	Ardoir R 1	10000	57-17	OnTredmill, Ruleree, ChrmngPrtiol 10
1July88-4LaD	1 1/4	:47 1/2	1:13	1:44 1/4 ft	8	114	5	42 1/2	41 1/2	41 1/2	Romero S P 2	10000	75-16	OzziePos, OnceforFirst, LonelySktr 12
4Jan88-7LaD	all 1/4			1:43 3/4 m	8	112	43	34 1/2	67	61 1/2	Howard D L 2	Aw13000	68-13	QuickBob, Coshalla, BillNBen'sTrips 8
4Jan88	(Hand timed, Fractional times unavailable.); Bothered													
28May88-5LaD	1 1/4	:48	1:13 1/2	1:47 1/4 ft	5	112	9	111	10 1/2	9 1/2	Court J K 3	20000	57-17	FireTheSho, IceMaker, Devil'sHill 10
4Apr88-10OP	1	:46 1/2	1:11	1:37 1/4 ft	16	115	710	67	68 1/2	69 1/2	Bailey J D 4	35000	75-17	TrytheStge, OshingOlug, BookMSilvr 8
24Mar88-8OP	1	:46 1/2	1:12	1:39 1/4 ft	21	115	84	65	44	37 1/2	Johnson P A 6	c21000	68-27	Stay Strong, Theo'sMachine, Curve 10
25Feb88-1OP	1 1/4	:48	1:13 1/2	1:48 ft	18	115	99 1/2	66 1/2	35	1st	Johnson P A 6	M30000	61-24	Curve, Dakota Chief, Golden Tam 11

Sep 3 RP 5f ft 1:01 h

Aug 28 RP 5f ft 1:02 1/4 h

Aug 15 LaD 3f ft :36 1/4 h

If including CURVE in your exacta is not obvious here,
Read our Manual, The 55% Solution.

FIFTH RACE — Purse \$5,000, 3-year-olds, \$10,000-8,000 claiming 4's furlongs.

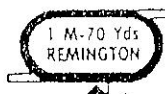
Horse	wt	pp	1/4	3/4	slr	fln	ockey	odds
CURVE	112	5	8	6-2	-	1h	1-2 1/2	Rini 11.20
HUBAS AVENGER	112	2	2-1	2-2	-	3-2	2-1	Whited 1.30
KUTRITTE MILL	116	4	6h	7-6	-	6-8	3 1/2	Nelder 5.60
METRO MOLD	118	8	5-2	3h	-	4h	4 1/2	Steinberg 6.70
SWAMPERA	112	1	1-1	1 1/2	-	2 1/2	5-1 1/2	Lively 5.10
BE A KID	113	6	4h	5 1/2	-	5h	6-7	Henry 7.30
EASIEST DANCER	117	7	3 1/2	4h	-	7-2	7nk	Germany 7.60
PRESPIE NATIVE	115	3	7h	8	-	8	8	Falzer 22.60
OFF 250PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 23 46 2/5 1:12 3/5 1:19 7/5.								
5 CURVE								24.40 8.40 5.00
2 HUBAS AVENGER								3.40 3.20
4 KUTRITTE MILL								4.20
52 EXACTA (5-2) PAID \$150.60.								

Sorry, spilled coffee.

This next race is my favorite of all the races we handicapped at REMINGTON. It also paid the largest Exacta (\$2) to that date.

Put it through your program and you'll probably get the same result. Both these races are telling you that if you disdain A.P.V. you're throwing away money!

5th Remington



1 MILE 70 YARDS. (1.43%) CLAIMING. Purse \$5,200. 3-year-olds and upward. Weight, 3-year-olds, 120 lbs.; older, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races at a mile or over since August 15 allowed 2 lbs.; a race since then, 4 lbs.; such a race since June 30, 6 lbs. Claiming price \$6,500; for each \$250 to \$6,000 allowed 2 lbs. (Races where entered for \$5,500 or less not included in allowances.)

97

Blow a Buck

Own.—Hindman Bob

110

Dk. b. or br. g. 3, by Breezing On—Bump Her a Buck, by Bupers
Br.—Hindman Kathy & B (Ky)
Tr.—Edwards Larry D

Lifetime 15 4 2 1 \$17,418
1988 11 3 1 1 \$10,118
1987 4 1 1 0 \$7,300

5Sep88-5RP	1 1/2:47.2 1:13 1:47 1/4	3 116	2 1/2 6 1/2 6 1/2 7 1/2	Steinberg P W 1	8000	—	Single Rise, Plyt Agin Fred, High Brnd B
5Sep88—(Hand Timed.)							
18Aug88-7C by	1 1/2:46.3 1:14 1:39 1/4	3 117	2 1/2 2 3 3 1/2 3 1/2	Kutz D 1	10000	74-16	Grey Bed, Leige Lord, Blow a Buck 9
24Jly88-9AKs	1 1/2:47 1:12 1:46 1/4	3 118	2nd 2nd 42 5 1/2	Lively J 1	12500	56-23	Flash of Summer, Duo, Lemon Light 7
9Jly88-8AKs	1 1/2:46.3 1:12 1:45 3/4	20 112	5 1/2 9 22 8 2 1/2 8 3/4	Patterson G 1	Aw11200	44-23	Sportin Okie, Soci King, Cody's Scrm 9
24Jun88-4AKs	1 1/2:49.3 1:14 1:48 1/4	*4-5 120	1 1/2 1st 1st 2 1/2	Patterson G 1	12500	52-23	Kiw Junction, Blow Buck, Lemon Light 6
11Jun88-4AKs	1 1/2:48.3 1:14 1:46 1/4	*2-3 116	1 1/2 1 1/2 1st 1st	Patterson G 2	12500	55-37	Blow a Buck, Tony Wheels, Mister Sip 6
26May88-7AKs	1 1/2:48.2 1:14 1:48 1/4	22 114	1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2	Patterson G 2	7500	55-34	Blow a Buck, Hapsyll, Positive Dancer 7
15May88-4AKs	6 1/2:23 1:47 1:13 1/4	4 114	2 1/2 1st 1st 1 1/2	Patterson G 1	5000	58-26	Blow Buck, Modest Addition, Bentley 9
8May88-4AKs	6 1/2:22 1:47 1:14 1/4	3 115	2nd 3rd 6 1/2 7 1/2	Harvell M W 1	8000	57-31	Gorg's Rilly, Kevin Wd, Don't Stop Kid 10
12Mar88-4OP	6 1/2:22 1:46 1:12 1/4	9 114	7 1/2 7 1/2 8 1/2 9 1/2	Howard D L 1	14000	63-18	Shoo Sh Mg, Expldntr, Browdy Spotlight 11
Sep 1 RP 4 ft	:50.2 h	Aug 15 Cby 4 ft	:49.2 h	Aug 6 Cby 5 1/2 ft	1:01 1/4 h		

Ye Whiz

Own.—Leopold Lil

116

Ch. g. 7, by Ye—Kelly's Star, by American Native
Br.—Leopold Lil (Okla)
Tr.—Woods Jeff

Lifetime 53 10 7 10 \$41,965
1988 10 3 2 3 \$3,083
1987 9 3 0 2 \$5,878

7Sep88-9RP	7 1/2:22.3 :45.2 1:26 1/4	3 116	4 1/2 3 1/2 2 1/2 1 1/2	Berry M C 1	5000	—	Ye Whiz, Victor Victorious, Hot Temp 8
1Sep88-3RP	7 1/2:22.2 :45.2 1:25 1/4	17 116	5 1/2 5 1/2 5 1/2 6 1/2	Knowles J J 12	6500	—	Never Kround, Mustgon, Bond Ddy 12
20Aug88-4BRD	7 1/2:24.1 :48.4 1:33 1/4	3 114	3 1/2 1st 2nd 2 1/2	Knowles J J 1	8000	84-18	Wintergreen, Ye Whiz, Spanish Sir 10
7Aug88-8BRD	7 1/2:23.4 :47.4 1:32 1/4	3 117	2nd 1 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	Knowles J J 2	4000	86-15	April Cool, Ye Whiz, Hot Spur's Best 9
3Jly88-12BRD	7 1/2:23 :46.3 1:32 1/4	4 117	2 1/2 2 1/2 2nd 1 1/2	Knowles J J 1	4500	89-09	Ye Whiz, I'm Donald, Single Raise 10
11Jun88-11BRD	1 :46.4 1:12 1:40 1/4	4 118	5 1/2 6 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Cogburn V G 1	5000	81-14	Kboom Kboom, Rannngn Crdt, YWhiz 10
29May88-9BRD	7 1/2:23.2 :48.2 1:34 1/4	6 121	2 1/2 2 1/2 4 1/2 3 1/2	Cogburn V G 1	5000	76-18	Raise The Dead, Single Raise, Ye Whiz 10
21May88-5BRD	6 1/2:22.3 :46.2 1:12 1/4	7 121	4 1/2 3 1/2 2nd 5 1/2	Cogburn V G 1	6500	82-17	Sir Triumphnt, Slppr Sd, Dwt's Dndy 10
7May88-7BRD	1 :48.1 1:12 1:38 1/4	*8-5 121	2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2 3 1/2	Payne L D 5	6500	80-15	Hookaleft, Tuff Bert Brandn, Ye Whiz 9
17Apr88-8BRD	5 1/2:22.4 :46.4 1:06 3/4	*3 118	2 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2	Payne L D 4	5000	83-23	Ye Whiz, Norma Hope, Sailing Sid 10

Single Raise

Own.—Pruner Don & Rowland Don

116

Ch. c. 4, by Singular—Diplomatic Raise, by Raise a Bid
Br.—Choate J H Jr & R J (Okla)
Tr.—Pruner Don

Lifetime 34 4 5 5 \$17,570
1988 14 1 2 3 \$6,077
1987 17 2 2 2 \$5,973

5Sep88-5RP	1 1/2:47.2 1:13 1:47 1/4	15 112	5 1/2 3 1/2 1st 1st	Smith M E 7	7000	—	Single Rise, Plyt Agin Fred, High Brnd B
5Sep88—(Hand Timed.)							
21Aug88-10BRD	7 1/2:23.2 :47.3 1:32 1/4	22 120	7 1/2 7 1/2 6 1/2 6 1/2	Cogburn K 1	Aw3800	74-14	Hookaleft, Fast Addition, Island Tlent 7
7Aug88-5BRD	1 :46.4 1:11 1:38 1/4	8 120	5 1/2 5 1/2 5 1/2 5 1/2	Fields T 4	Aw3850	75-15	Hookaleft, Develish Vixen, Fling Flow 6
24Jly88-6BRD	1 1/2:48.4 1:13 1:45 1/4	16 118	2nd 2 1/2 3 1/2 4 1/2	Cogburn K 1	3500	89-07	Riggo, Saavedra, Fair King Jody 10
10Jly88-11BRD	1 1/2:47.4 1:12 1:52 1/4	27 118	7 1/2 7 1/2 9 1/2 9 1/2	Cogburn K 1	H3500	85-09	Nibbler, J.R.'s Ghost, Run Silver Run 10
3Jly88-12BRD	7 1/2:23 :46.3 1:32 1/4	6 116	3 1/2 4 1/2 1st 3 1/2	Berry M C 1	4500	86-09	Ye Whiz, I'm Donald, Single Raise 10
4Jun88-5BRD	7 1/2:24.1 :49 1:34 3/4	4 118	3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2 3 1/2	Cogburn K 4	4000	75-26	TH Brt Brndn, Bn's Mght Apch, SnqR 8
29May88-9BRD	7 1/2:23.2 :48.2 1:34 1/4	32 118	5 1/2 5 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	Cogburn K 1	5000	77-18	Raise The Dead, Single Raise, Ye Whiz 10
7May88-7BRD	1 :48.1 1:12 1:38 1/4	18 119	6 1/2 6 1/2 7 1/2 7 1/2	Cogburn K 7	6500	65-15	Hookaleft, Tuff Bert Brandn, Ye Whiz 9
16Apr88-10BRD	1 1/2:49 1:14 1:47 1/4	26 116	9 1/2 8 1/2 6 1/2 8 1/2	Sulton E B 1	H3500	72-24	North Oaks, Stright Move, I'm Donjd 10

Phantom Cottage

Own.—Green J

116

B. h. 5, by Darby Creek Road—Firm Policy, by Princequillo
Br.—Ryan E B (Ky)
Tr.—Lowrance Wayne

Lifetime 18 3 3 1 \$5,522
1988 4 1 1 0 \$2,034
1987 8 2 2 0 \$3,258

2Sep88-9RP	1 1/2:47 1:12 1:44 1/4	14 116	7 1/2 7 1/2 7 1/2 5 1/2	Berry M C 1	3000	—	Last Moment, Hie Herk, Dimitri Love 11
7Aug88-10BRD	1 :48.2 1:13 1:40 1/4	*3-2 116	8 1/2 4 1/2 3 1/2 1 1/2	Berry M C 4	10000	83-15	Phantom Ctlg, Senty Princess, Gnrly Ygr 10
2Jly88-7BRD	1 :46.3 1:11 1:37 1/4	13 115	6 1/2 6 1/2 4 1/2 2 1/2	Lowrance C G 7	8000	88-14	SsBck, Phntom Ctlg, El Super Chief 9
19Jun88-11BRD	1 :47.3 1:12 1:39 1/4	12 112	9 1/2 8 1/2 6 1/2 5 1/2	Lowrance C G 4	Aw1350	84-16	TH Brt Brndn, Hor Mscovl, Kbm Kbm 10
14Nov87-8BRD	1 :46.2 1:12 1:38 1/4	14 116	6 1/2 7 1/2 7 1/2 7 1/2	Crissup T 1	5000	76-22	El Super Chief, Eye of the Eagle, Msty Boss 10
18Oct87-6BRD	1 :47.4 1:12 1:37 1/4	7 115	6 1/2 7 1/2 5 1/2 4 1/2	Crissup T 5	8000	84-10	Cintolove, Darby K, Pesky's Avenger 10
19Sep87-11WRD	1 1/2:48.1 :43 2:11 1/4	37 114	7 1/2 10 1/2 9 1/2 7 1/2	Lowrance C 5	Jky Club	—	Bolloy, Sly Shot, Gentry 10
7Sep87-10WRD	1 1/2:48.1 :43 2:11 1/4	5 118	1 1/2 1 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	Crissup T 1	AS000	—	Robby Eggs, Phntom Ctlg, Clt's Dilly 9
16Aug87-6BRD	7 1/2:24 :47.1 1:24 1/4	3 121	8 1/2 8 1/2 7 1/2 4 1/2	Crissup T 1	Aw2700	89-04	Fmous Scoot, Fussy Princ, First Bolist 9
23Jly87-11BRD	7 1/2:23.2 :46.3 1:33 1/4	*5-5 121	9 1/2 7 1/2 2 1/2 1 1/2	Berry M C 1	c4500	86-12	Phntom Ctlg, Funny Town, Fox SS 10
Aug 23 RP 4 ft	:49.3 h	Aug 5 BRD 4 ft	:49.2 h				

High Brand

Own.—Wright Rex W

116

Dk. b. or br. g. 5, by Exuberant—High Class Dams, by Ruffed Feathers
Br.—Appleton A I (Fla)
Tr.—Goodridge Ronald O

Lifetime 49 8 13 11 \$51,324
1988 17 2 7 3 \$13,550
1987 14 2 3 2 \$15,490

5Sep88-5RP	1 1/2:47.2 1:13 1:47 1/4	*3-2 114	1 1/2 2nd 2nd 3 1/2	Harvell M W 1	7500	—	Single Rise, Plyt Agin Fred, High Brnd B
5Sep88—(Hand Timed.)							
21Aug88-11AKs	1 1/2:47 1:11 1:44 1/4	4 112	2 1/2 1 1/2 2nd 2nd	Pettinger D R 1	6000	82-20	Babs Alane, High Brnd, Al's Boogie Mn 7
13Aug88-11AKs	1 1/2:47.3 1:12 1:43 1/4	5 120	1st 1 1/2 2nd 2 1/2	Compton P 7	4000	79-21	Spiran, High Brand, Caso Serio 9
4Aug88-1AKs	1 1/2:47.3 1:13 1:47 3/4	*1 118	1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2	Harvell M W 1	3500	65-29	High Brand, Red Blooms, Ldy Birtwick 7
23Jly88-12AKs	7 1/2:47.1 1:12 1:46 1/4	3 118	2nd 1 1/2 1 1/2 2 1/2	Harvell M W 2	3500	68-20	Caso Serio, High Brand, March Magic 9
9Jly88-1AKs	1 1/2:48.3 1:12 1:45 1/4	4 114	3 1/2 4 1/2 4 1/2 7 1/2	Harvell M W 7	AS000	69-21	Kirk Street, Sweet Drift, Sworn Chgr 8
2Jly88-4AKs	1 1/2:50 1:14 1:59 1/4	3 115	3 1/2 4 1/2 6 1/2 6 1/2	Steinberg P W 1	A—	66-24	Lannuier, Indian Action, Funny Fichte 8
25Jun88-11AKs	1 1/2:48.2 :57.4 1:48 1/4	7 115	4 1/2 5 1/2 2 1/2 2nd	Harvell M W 1	AS000	59-23	Prids Knight, High Brnd, Indian Action 9
19Jun88-4AKs	1 1/2:48.3 1:13 1:45 1/4	3 115	2nd 2 1/2 2 1/2 2 1/2	Harvell M W 2	5000	69-24	Kirk Street, High Brnd, Aginsl Th Richs 7
5Jun88-6AKs	1 1/2:47.4 1:13 1:48 1/4	5 114	5 1/2 4 1/2 5 1/2 6 1/2	Harvell M W 1	4000	47-30	Funny Fichte, Curtwince, Shoe Slow 9

Chow Bambino

Own.—Boone Ann

114

Dk. b. or br. g. 3, by Raise a Cup—Filini Festival, by Spring Double
Br.—Tackett P (Ky) 1983 10 1 3 1 \$8,963
Tr.—Almonetti Brian \$6,500 1987 2 M 1 1 \$1,650

4Sep88-8EIP	1 1/2:48.2 1:49.2 2:03 ft	43 104	42 63 58 513	Kuzel M M1	A— 92-08 WonDlop, Tm's Compny, Mntoth Bon 8
20Aug88-6EIP	1 1/2:46.2 1:11 1:37 m	15 105	34 22 31 213	Kuzel M M3	A5000 88-18 Cissy Writr, Chow Bambino, Plying Hrd 7
13Aug88-6EIP	6 1/2:22 1/2:45.2 1:11 ft	14 115	99 77 62 43 1	Kuzel M M4	7500 84-09 Starglint, Awrds Dinner, Big John Reid 9
5Aug88-7EIP	7 1/2:22 1/2:44.3 1:23 ft	51 109	63 68 54 33 1	Kuzel M M2	7500 31-10 Crnch Tm, Awrds Dnnr, Chow Bambino 10
15Jly88-4EIP	6 1/2:22 1/2:46 1:12 ft	44 115	109 74 32 12 1	Kuzel M M10	M5000 85-10 Chow Bambino, Studt, Grss Flyng Grn 12
21May88-4CD	6 1/2:21.4 1:46 1:11 ft	33 111	111 110 71 58 510	McKnight J4	Mc15000 75-18 Slick Jr., Northern Slew, Dr. Mel 12
22Apr88-9Kee	1 1/2:48 1:13 1:47 ft	73 118	916 712 79 612	McKnight J2	Mdn 35-22 Granduce, Evening Dress, Egre 12
14Apr88-4Kee	1 1/2:48 1:14 1:47 ft	72 118	58 68 71 62 1	McKnight J4	Mdn 48-20 Funny Feeling, Secret Pin, Wilmette 10
21Mar88-7OP	6 1/2:21.3 1:45.2 1:11 ft	42 112	57 66 45 22 1	McKnight J2	Mdn 82-23 Hungarial, Chow Bambino, Nerak 12
8Mar88-7OP	6 1/2:21.4 1:45.4 1:11 ft	54 119	89 67 44 22 1	McKnight J7	Mdn 80-20 Mloy, Chow Bambino, Noblist of Johns 12

Sep 14 RP 4 ft 1:50 h

Aug 30 EIP 6 ft 1:15 h

Jly 28 EIP 4 ft 1:43 h

Angel in My Arms

Own.—Hagge Mary

114

B. g. 4, by Silver Buck—Angel Hair, by Loom 2 Yr.

Br.—Hagge Mary (Meb)

Tr.—Hagge Matt

\$6,000

1988 8 1 0 0 \$3,309
1987 13 1 0 1 \$11,775

27Aug88-11Aks	1 1/2:48.1 1:12.2 1:42.3 ft	23 117	67 77 79 65 1	Turner F 1	7000 79-16 Hrd Henry, Holly's Choice, Join in Time 9
8Aug88-3Aks	1 1/2:48.4 1:12.4 1:42.4 ft	7 117	54 59 54 51 1	Shepherd D R 1	7000 72-16 Do You Rmbr, Holly's Choice, Piny Trl 6
28Jly88-9Aks	1 1/2:48 1:12 1:51 ft	4 120	46 56 48 44 1	Lively J 1	A6000 74-19 Sir Star, Sweet Drifter, Indian Action 8
8Jly88-2Aks	1 1/2:47.2 1:12 1:46 ft	20 119	916 76 31 11 1	Shepherd D R 1	7000 71-20 Angin M Arms, Splndd Ansr, Mr's Sert 12
15Jun88-5Aks	1 1/2:47.2 1:13 1:49 ft	15 116	813 810 79 77 1	Shepherd D R 2	8000 50-29 Piny Trl, Cool Executiv, Scndi Myth 10
4Jun88-8Aks	1 1/2:47.3 1:13 1:46 ft	13 119	782 753 56 54 1	Shepherd D R 1	8000 61-28 Hurry Three, Alka Jack, Trmp Stemer 11
22May88-7Aks	1 1/2:48 1:13 1:47 m	14 119	66 66 56 54 1	Shepherd D R 1	8000 62-22 Rebel Coach, Tkeover Rider, Bentley 10
12Apr88-9Spl	1 1/2:48.3 1:14 1:41 ft	13 117	913 914 920 924 1	Meier R 1	5000 50-24 D'Gates, Hammer Once, Fbulous Aly 10
22Nov87-3Haw	1 1/2:46.4 1:14 1:46 ft	23 113	814 615 34 31 1	Rashall R D 1	7500 66-24 Mjst Chnt, Chcg Edtn, Anin M Arms 12
29Oct87-9Haw	1 1/2:47.4 1:13.4 1:47 ft	53 114	711 69 71 71 1	Williams R D 1	10000 47-29 Hgh Achvmt, Swt Rflx, A Good Socly 9

Sep 10 RP 5 ft 1:02 h

Aug 21 Aks 4 ft 1:02 h

Jly 21 Aks 5 ft 1:01 h

Al's Boogie Man

Own.—Huff Carol D

116

B. g. 4, by Lets Boogie Tonight—Something Dainty, by Mr Family

Br.—Allen Rod L (Okla)

Tr.—Huff Carol D

\$6,500

1988 15 2 0 2 \$7,865
1987 11 1 1 0 \$3,930

3Sep88-5RP	1 1/2:46.4 1:12 1:38 ft	13 116	49 610 613 613 1	Steinberg P W 2 A16000	— Sir Bubby, Hookalet, Tuff Berl Brndn 8
21Aug88-11Aks	1 1/2:47 1:12 1:44 ft	19 116	57 53 32 34 1	Steinberg P W 1	6500 78-20 Babs Alane, High Brnd, Al's Boogie Mn 7
17Aug88-5Aks	1 1/2:46.3 1:11 1:45 ft	21 116	513 615 614 514 1	Brown T L 1	7500 62-22 Bold Tradition, Nevkrtround, Rgl Trick 6
5Aug88-9Aks	1 1/2:48 1:13 1:46 ft	18 116	22 42 59 51 1	Harvell M W 2	10000 57-27 Ntve Puddin, Hrd Henry, Lst Moment 5
23Jly88-6Aks	1 1/2:47 1:11 1:45 ft	28 118	47 816 817 821 1	Patterson G 1	10000 32-20 Maricota, Spivan, Hard Henry 8
7Jly88-9Aks	1 1/2:47.3 1:12 1:51 ft	15 118	21 21 43 54 1	Steinberg P W 4	10000 73-22 Icecababe, Spivan, Shy Two Step 8
16Jun88-9Aks	1 1/2:48.2 1:13 1:45 ft	84 120	32 44 67 76 1	Williams R D 1	10000 62-29 Babs Alane, Holly's Choice, Delovar 8
28May88-4Aks	1 1/2:47.3 1:12 1:54 ft	11 115	21 21 14 1nd	Williams R D 1	M5000 66-28 Al's Boogie Man, Knchi, Bold Tradition 7
21May88-1Aks	1 1/2:47.2 1:11 1:47 m	63 115	34 46 45 42 1	McGurn C 2	5000 64-23 Morroto, Aragon Prince, Tube 7
11May88-2Aks	1 1/2:47.4 1:13 1:46 ft	24 116	45 43 45 48 1	Compton P 2	7000 61-32 Maricota, Schoenith, Foggy Bay 7

Aug 12 Aks 6 ft 1:18 h

Jly 21 Aks 4 ft 1:18 h

Reeso

Own.—Hughes James R

112

B. g. 4, by Recitation—Tell Me So, by Tell

Br.—Walsh Jerry & Jane (Ky)

Tr.—Hughes James R

\$6,000

1988 4 0 1 0 \$1,041
1987 8 2 1 2 \$23,620

7Sep88-4RP	7 1/2:22 1/2:46 1:26 ft	3-2 116	1nd 21 1nd 22 1	Lively J2	5000 — Derring Doon, Reeso, Eversobad 6
7Aug88-11Aks	1 1/2:47 1:12 1:45 ft	21 113	41 54 67 67 1	Lively J6	5000 66-20 Bbs Alane, Het Tiger, Midnight Cowboy 7
27Jly88-9Aks	1 1/2:46.3 1:11 1:44 ft	3 113	35 25 46 56 1	Lively J7	5000 73-21 Nvrkrtround, Piny Trl, Estr Eighty Two 7
17Jly88-8Aks	6 1/2:22 1/2:46 1:13 sy	9 116	57 912 813 813 1	Lively J2	10000 53-29 Destroy'em, Court Procdur, Silvicon 9
27Jun87-10Aks	1 1/2:45.4 1:11 1:46 ft	41 115	47 56 63 31 1	Williams R D 4	4h 71-26 Conduction Chrger, Recitrtion, Rso 9
20Jun87-4Aks	1 1/2:48 1:13 1:45 ft	21 115	41 3nk 13 1nk	Williams R D 4	Aw11500 68-26 Reeso, Rock Song, Lethal Lover 7
4Jun87-8Aks	1 1/2:48 1:12 1:44 ft	2-3 117	41 54 43 43 1	Cordova DW5	Aw13000 73-29 Goldn Lghtng, Exbrnt Lok, Gfrl Try 9
23May87-9Aks	1 1/2:47 1:11 1:43 ft	41 114	33 35 37 46 1	CrDW10 H M Council	75-23 Ask De Naskr, Dr. Dilon, Blind Destiny 10
9Apr87-8OP	1 1/2:47.1 1:12 1:43 ft	13 116	21 1nd 21 21 1	Smith M E 7	Aw14000 80-22 On The Line, Reeso, Sarhilla 7
30Mar87-9OP	1 1/2:47.3 1:12 1:44 ft	84 116	13 2nd 43 46 1	Lively J5	Aw14000 73-22 Grlna Green, Flippable, Sarhilla 6

Angel's HIGH A.P.V allowed us to go into the
"Way Back Macine." See The 55% Soultion

FIFTH

RACE — Purse \$5,200, 3-year-olds & up, \$6,500-
6,000 claiming, 1 mile 70 yards.

Horse	wt.	pp	1/4	1/2	3/4	str	fin	ockey	odds
REESO	112	9	2-3	3-7	2 1/2	3-4	1 1/2	Lively	4.60
ANGEL IN MY ARMS	114	7	7-4	7-5	6 1/2	2 1/2	2h	Winnell	11.60
CHOW BAMBINO	114	6	6h	6-1 1/2	4 1/2	1 1/2	3 1/2	Harvell	9.90
PHANTOM COTTAGE	116	4	9	9	7-2	5-3	4h	Henry	9.30
SINGLE RAISE	116	3	8-2 1/2	8 1/2	8-3	6-6	5-4 1/2	Smith	4.20
YE WHIZ	116	2	3 1/2	2h	1-2	4 1/2	6-4	Berry	5.50
AL'S BOOGIE MAN	116	4	5-4	5-3	5-3	8-4	7 1/2	Gallimore	21.90
HIGH BRAND	116	5	4h	4-1	3h	7 1/2	8-7 1/2	Pettlinger	2.30
BLOW A BUCK	111	1	1-2	1h	9	9	9	Steinberg	9.80
OFF 304PM CDT START GOOD. WON DRIVING. TIME 23 2/5 47 2/5 1:12 4/5 1:34 4/5 1:43									
9 REESO									11.20 5.80 4.00
7 ANGEL IN MY ARMS									9.40 6.80
6 CHOW BAMBINO									6.60
\$2 EXACTA (9-7) PAID \$189.60									

#2 EX = 189.60

NOTE: A \$16,000 Claimer

Silver Icon Ties Sprint Record

By Bob Forrest

REMINGTON			
<i>Park</i>			
WELCOME JIM BRADSHAW			
CLUBHOUSE			
CH-18	B	12	09/05
SEC	ROW	SEAT	DATE

The "HAT" HAS CLOUT

See Remington →
Post Script BACK
Pages of This manual

OKLAHOMA CITY — Rex Wright's Silver Icon, a \$15,000 claimer at Ak-Sar-Ben on Aug. 26, tied a world record when he covered 6½ furlongs in 1:13 3/5 to win Saturday's sixth race at Remington Park.

Trained by the meet's leading trainer, Ron Goodridge, and ridden by leading rider John Lively, Silver Icon took command at the start of Saturday's race and went on to score an allowance victory by seven widening lengths.

It was the third straight victory for Silver Icon at Remington and his fourth straight overall.

SILVER ICON TIED THE mark set at Del Mar in California Sept. 3 by a filly named Native Paster. Native Paster's mark was aided by a 20 mile-per-hour tail wind in the stretch.

Native Paster, who is also a 4-year-old like Silver Icon, broke a record that stood 15 years.

The old mark of 1:13 4/5 was set by Best Hitter at Longacres (Wash.) on Aug. 14, 1973 and equalled by Trooper Seven at the same track on Aug. 10, 1980.

"I guess this horse just doesn't know how good he is," said Goodridge, who has won with almost 40 percent of his starters at the meeting. "John (Lively) said he just kept him under a tight hold and he kept running strong against the bit.

"WHEN THIS TRACK GETS damp and a little cold, horses just bounce over it," he added. "It's a super surface for fast times."

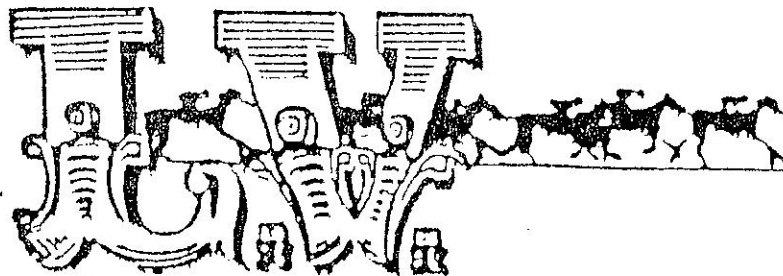
Winner of eight of his 15 starts this year, Silver Icon paid \$3.80 as the heavy favorite.

Fabulous Figure, owned by Betty Bryson and Betty Dillar of Dallas, also made history later on the program, scoring a half-length victory in the \$113,300 Classic Futurity in the first Quarter horse stakes event in Remington history.

The even-money favorite in the field of 11 2-year-olds, Fabulous Figure stumbled at the start, but recovered to outfinish Andy Sixes in 19.72 for 400 yards. Roy Baldillez was aboard Fabulous Figure, a chestnut daughter of Streakin Six paid \$4.20, \$2.80 and \$2.60.

HUEY MAHL

Saturday



Huey Mahl's

LENGTH VARIANT

Not a substitute or a competitor
to the Brohamer Variant Service.
A dynamite CONTENDER separator.

Sunday...

OPTIMAL MONEY MANAGEMENT

DEBUNKING THE "VALUE BOYS"

TOM BROHAMER.....

HOW TO DETERMINE
LEVELS AT WHICH
HORSES SHIP
EQUALLY FROM ONE
TRACK TO ANOTHER.

A SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM VOICED BY SO MANY
OF YOU.....AND DRAMATIZED MOST RECENTLY AT
REMINGTON PARK IN OKLAHOMA, WHERE LEVEL 4 and
5 TRACK HORSES REPEATEDLY BEAT HORSES FROM LVL.
3 TRACKS

NOTES & QUESTIONS.....

MICHAEL PIZZOLLA, JR.

"VOODOO NUMBERS" *

DICK SCHMIDT

PRATICAL USE OF THE
"VOODOO NUMBERS" *
IN CONCERT WITH
YOUR COMPUTER
PROGRAM.

* Now known as BPS numbers

NOTES & QUESTIONS.....

MARION JONES.....

ANALYZING THOSE WHO
LOSE WHILE HE IS
WINNING!

HOLDING ON-THE-SPOT
CLINICS, PICKING
10 WINNERS IN A ROW
WHILE HIS STUDENTS
DEFY HIS WISDOM AND
PICK A MAXIMUM OF
ONLY 5!

THE BLATENT MISUSE
OF VIABLE TOOLS IN
FAVOR OF "HOSSY"
SUPERSTITION & MYTH.

NOTES & QUESTIONS... ..

DICK SCHMIDT,.....

WHICH PROGRAM IS BEST
FOR YOU ???

NOTES & QUESTIONS.....

BERT MAYNE,....

CONTEXTUAL HANDICAPPING

NOTES & QUESTIONS

TOM BROHAMER.....

VIEWING THE RACE
BEFORE
TURNING ON THE
COMPUTER

THE 90% SOLUTION...

EXAMPLE RACES

NOTES & QUESTIONS...

"Doc" Martin

TOM HAMBLETON
DICK SCHMIDT

Equalizing Fractional
times_____

sprint to route,
same distance--

FINDING A C O M M O N MULTIPLIER
BY DISTANCE, AT Y O U R TRACK

THE BULK OF THE QUESTIONS ON THIS
TOPIC WILL BE FIELDDED BY TOM HAMBLETON
WHO IS USING THE PROCEDURE WITH
GREAT SUCCESS!

NOTES & QUESTIONS....

PROJECTING SPRINTERS INTO ROUTES

In projecting a sprinter into a route the unanswerable question will always be: "Can the horse carry its velocity over the distance? Can it properly distribute its total Energy?

Unless the horse has previous route experience visible in its Past Performance Chart, we can only project its route POTENTIAL. To do this we must first compare the sprinter to TODAY'S fastest Router.

EXAMPLE: Today's distance: 8.5 furlongs.
Router, Mile & one-sixteenth.

	<u>1F</u>	<u>2C</u>	<u>3F</u>	<u>FINAL</u>
R:	46	1:11:1	32:1	1:43:2

Now the Sprinter. For simplicity sake we'll make these both wire-to-wire winners. However, that's not important since we will ALWAYS USE PACE OF RACE.

S:	<u>1F</u>	<u>2C</u>	<u>3F</u>	<u>FINAL</u>
	22	45:1	24:4	1:10

Now watch this:

$46/22 = 2.09$. That's the Percentile relationship of the Sprinter's first fraction to the router's.

$22 \times 2.09 = 45.98$ or 46.

$1:11:1 = 71.2$. So $1:11:2$ (use tenths) $/45:2 = 1.57$.

$1.57 \times 45.2 = 70.964$ or 71. (1:11)

The third fraction here is not so simple since we must FIRST convert the Sprint quarter mile final fraction to a 5 16ths Final fraction, per the mile and one sixteenth distance.

To do this we convert the times to feet per second:

$1320/24.8 = 53.22$. 1650 ft. (the final 5 16ths)
divided by 53.22 = 31:00

So now using feet per second we divide 32.2 by 31 for:

1.03. $31 \times 1.03 = 31.93$. Using 10ths this is just a

shade under 32. In order to make this procedure effective you cannot merely equate your sprinter to the best router. We performed that function just to show you HOW it was done.

You will need to test the multiplier on a number of sprinters who have successfully negotiated routes at your track(s). Once your multiplier has been established as realistically effective, USE it as a constant.

In southern California we have found the above formula is fairly dependable IF the sprinter can stretch out.

One Turn Miles, two turn miles and longer routes

M1 1 1/6th	46:1	1:11:2	32:3	=	1:44
One Turn					
MILE	45:1	1:10:1	25:2	=	1:35:3
			(31.75)		
Multiplier:	1.02	1.02	1.03		
Converted					
Times:	46:10	71.6	32.78	=	1:44:3
					(1:44:15)

 Now YOU complete this exercise:

Two turn	46:2	-	1:11:3	-	26:1
MILE					

ONE turn	45:1	-	1:10:2	-	25:3
MILE					

PROJECTED	<u>1F</u>	<u>2 C</u>	<u>3F</u>	<u>FINAL</u>
One Turn				
Miler at				
2 turn M1.	_____	_____	_____	_____

Accepting this hypothetical multiplier as universal for the moment, let's project TWO differnt sprinters into a route:

Let's say we're looking at a mile and one-sixteenth where the better routers can negotiate the following fractions:

8.5 furlongs:

$$46:2 - 1:11:3 - 32:3 = 1:44:1$$

Our two sprinters

$$A @ 6 f. \quad 22:1 - 46:1 \quad 25:2 = 1:11:3$$

$$B @ 6.5 F \quad 22:3 - 46:2 \quad \begin{matrix} 25:2 \\ (31.75) \\ 30:1 \end{matrix} = 1:16:3$$

PROJECTING A: to M1 one sixteenth

$$46.39 - 1:12:25 - 32.7 = 1:45$$

DOES NOT PROJECT WELL

PROJECTING B

$$47:23 - 1:12:8 - 32.065 = 1:44:4$$

(32)

PROJECTS BETTER:

NOW YOU PROJECT THIS SPRINTER:

$$@ 6 F. \quad 22 \quad 45 \quad 25 = 1:10$$

$$\text{To } 8.5 f. \quad \underline{1F} \quad \underline{2C} \quad \underline{3F} = \text{FINAL (proj.)}$$

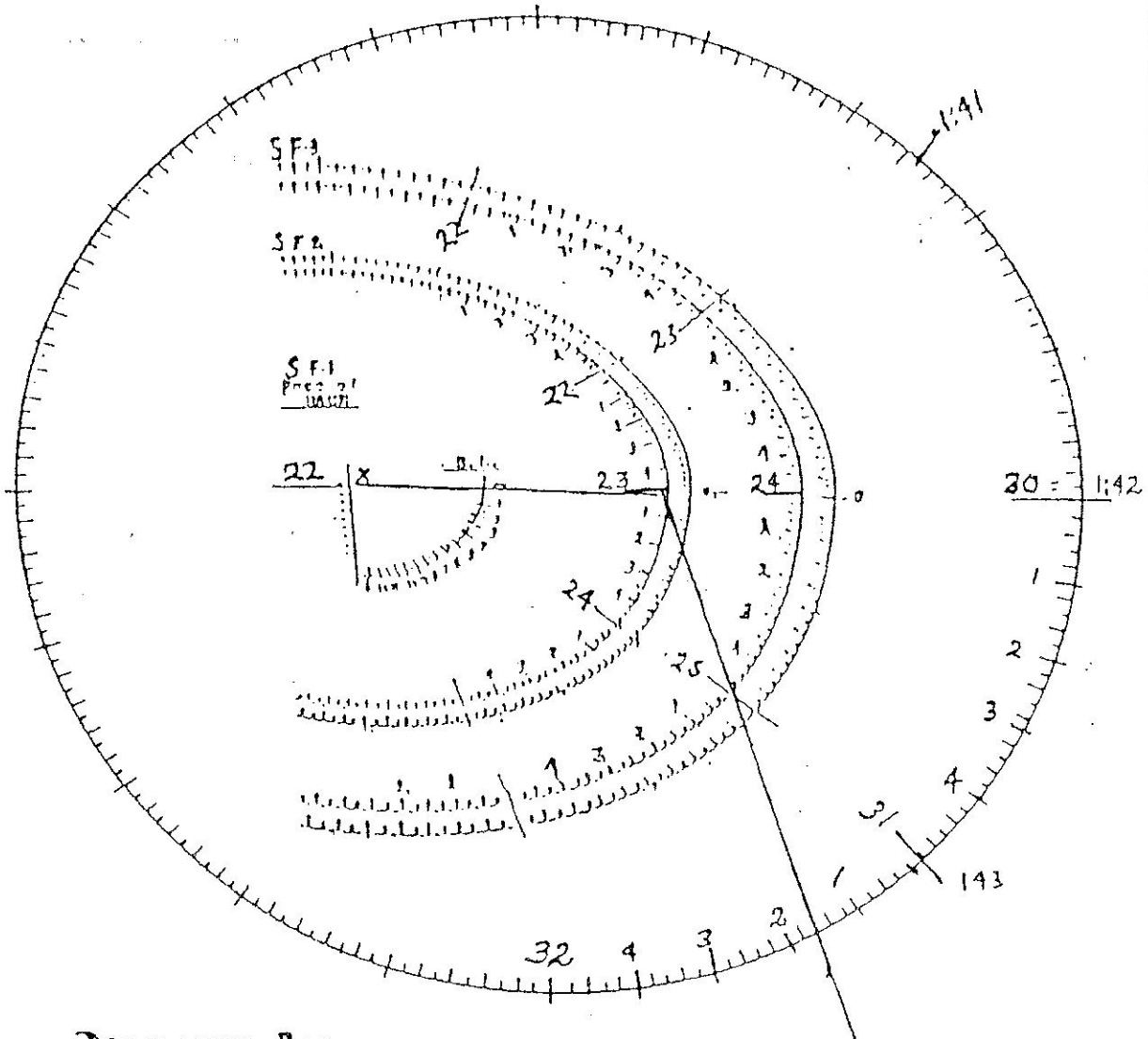
This exact same procedure can be used to equate 2nd CALL and/or fractional times track to track. Using a number of winning races from the various tracks under study; All within the same class cluster level, find a valid multiplier. You will soon know with certainty what a 45:1 at Longacres is in relation to a 46 at Exhibition Park, for instance. Or a 46:2 at Cby compares to a 45:1 at AKSARBEN. Do this with ALL tracks you play.

SPRINT - ROUTE, DECELERATION AXIS

SPRINTER: @ 6F: 22 - 45 - 1:10 (25)

S-1 = Sprint 1st Fraction Outer rim: = ROUTE PROJECTED.
 S-2 = Sprint 2nd fraction
 S-3 = Sprint 3rd Fraction

1:43:16



DECELERATION RATIO

1F = 60 F.P.S. 2F = 57.5 F.P.S. 3F = 55 F.P.S.

THIS DECELERATION RATIO APPEARS OPTIMAL
WATCH THE FOLLOW-UP FOR FURTHER RESEARCH AND

OTHER DISTANCES.

"Doc" Sartin

TWO VITAL TOOLS
OFTEN MISUSED

ROUTE TO SPRINT - INTERNAL FRACTIONS

THE TANDEM CONCEPT

NOTES & QUESTIONS.....

SOME TRIED & TRUE CONCEPTS REVISITED

- 1: Optimal Sprint to Rout Adjustment procedure.
- 2: Alternative TANDEM Race procedure.

From The Follow UP - #4.

Q : The alternate method for route to sprint conversion described on page 50 of the manual makes sense to me. My only question is what figure should be used for the beaten lengths at the first call when putting the figures through the sprint flowchart. Since the first call is constructed from the first call in the route, there is no beaten lengths figure in the Form for the first quarter.

A: You didn't read far enough. The manual tells you to:

- 1) Take TWO FIFTHS off the SIX FURLONG time of the route. Ignore the final fraction.
- 2) Take TWO FIFTHS off the HALF MILE time of the route and divide the result in half.
- 3) Deduct TWO FIFTHS from this new figure and use that as your arbitrarily created first fraction.
- 4) Divide the beaten lengths of the route six furlong call in half. The result is your new FINAL beaten lengths.
- 5) Divide the half mile call beaten lengths in half and assign the result as the beaten lengths for BOTH the first and second call beaten lengths.

Example:

Route times: 46.1 - 111.2 - 144 Pace of Horse

We'll ignore the 144. Your artificially created six furlong race will use 111 flat for the final time. The second call becomes 45.4. Cut that in half (22.45) and deduct two fifths, making it 22.25. You can enter that as is (the computer will take 1/2 a fifth) or make it whatever time looks most logical for your track.

Now, let's suppose the ROUTE 1st call (4 furlong) beaten lengths was 3, while the second call (6 furlong) beaten lengths was 1. Your new beaten lengths are .5 at the final call and 1.5 at the first and second calls. That's all there is to it, And it's one of the most potent tools in our arsenal!

OPTIMAL ROUTE TO SPRINT ADJUSTMENT

When a router is crying out to perform well in a sprint, it lets us know via its 3/4 mile (6f) portion of a route. Look at Dr. Don H. On June 25 it ran a miserable Mile 70 route, beaten 16.25 lengths. Yet the 3/4 mile portion of that route, as adjusted by our procedure, was a creditable performance.

Dr. Don H.

Own.—Prairie Pride Farm

118

U. S. B. by United Home—Native-Blood, by Son Ange

Dr.—Winn J A (Ark)

Tr.—Dickey Robert L

\$7,500

1988 10 1 1 0 \$8,450

1987 24 4 1 2 \$15,621

Furl 2 0 0 0 \$50

Lifetime 75 0 7 12 \$73,997

25 Jun 88	11Aks	1:48.2	1:11.3	1:48.1	11	115	3rd	2nd	8:11	8:18	Lively J	A5000	43	23	Predis Knight, High Bird, Indin Action	1	
25 Jun 88	6Aks	6:22.2	4:51	1:11.7	11	116	3rd	3rd	4:41	4:13	Steinberg P W	10000	66	27	Big Boss Man, Dr. Don H, Only Work, All night	6	
28 May 88	11Aks	6:22.2	4:46	1:13	17	116	2nd	2nd	1:13	1:13	Steinberg P W	11	7500	72	28	Dr. Don H, Lordy Lordy Lady, Indin	12
15 May 88	5Aks	6:22.2	4:46	1:12	11	114	2nd	1st	1:11	1:11	Lively J	c5000	71	26	The Last Ranch, Dr. Don H, Sweet Drill	10	
14 Apr 88	8OP	6:22.1	4:46	1:11	11	109	8th	8th	6:27	6:27	Day P	c5000	81	19	Shibby, Come On South, Colonel Crook	11	
5 Apr 88	5OP	6:22	4:51	1:11	11	113	8th	6th	5:21	2:1	Delahoussaye DJ	5000	81	19	Restless Kingdom, Dr. Don H, Dr. Dye	12	
24 Mar 88	10P	6:22.1	4:46	1:12	20	113	7th	7th	4:44	2:21	Delahoussaye DJ	5000	77	27	Key to Clarity, Dr. Don H, Florid Morn	12	
3 Mar 88	20P	6:22.2	4:46	1:11	42	114	12th	11th	10:11	9:16	Delhoussy DJ	11	5000	65	22	Roorback, Black Willie, J. J. United	12
24 Feb 88	40P	6:22.1	4:46	1:12	28	112	7th	8th	8:14	8:17	Howard D L	11	9000	61	21	Windy Market, Chief Cloud, Once Cdd	11
6 Feb 88	30P	6:22.1	4:46	1:12	40	116	11th	12th	10:12	11:10	Howard D L	8000	65	18	McShane, Pine Manor, Pacific P. M.	12	
Jun 9	Aks 4f R	50 h															
May 25	Aks 4f R	49 h															
May 14	Aks 3f R	37 h															

Actual Times: 48:2 - 1:11:3 Actual B.L. .07 - .05

Adjusted times: 23:3-48-1:11 Adjusted B.L. .15 - .15 -.025

Be wary of that 48:2 adjusted to 48. It adjusts to a first SPRINT FRACTION OF 23:3. If this is too slow for the track under consideration, the horse still may not WIN the SPRINT, especially in an Early Pace Matrix. Its adjusted 3rd Fraction is 23, especially fast. But you must determine is that fast enough to overcome a deficit imposed by early fractions of 23:3 & 24:2?

A lot of clients enjoy a big edge through proper utilization of this procedure. Some fail because: A: They use it for ALL routers going into a sprint instead of confining it only to those WHO ARE UP CLOSE at the first two calls.

B: They fail to note when early fractions are TOO SLOW, even after internal adjustment, to compete with WINNING sprint fractions at their track.

NOT TO BE PERCEIVED AS A REPLACEMENT For the Original
TANDEM concept described in the
Manual. This is an ALTERNATIVE to
be used judiciously when
circumstances dictate.

TANDEM TANDEM TANDEM

The Tandem Concept is one of the most powerful and unique ideas in all of thoroughbred handicapping. Because the horses that the Tandem Concept points to tend to be "counter intuitive," and pay very generous mutuels. For those of you who have not read the Tandem Manual, I can only suggest that if you are serious about making money at the race track, you get one as soon as possible. I don't have the room to outline the entire manual here. Besides, it has already been written. Believe me, it will pay dividends for as long as you live.

The new Tandem procedure uses the same qualifications and definition of a Tandem race. However, instead of using the procedure suggested in the Manual, which is to go back to a past good race for your paceline, you will use the final beaten lengths of the best finisher from the Tandem.

Let me restate that. Say you have a race with three contenders coming out of a Tandem race. Let's say that one horse won that Tandem race, the second finished third beaten 2 lengths and the third finished fourth beaten 3 1/2. As long as you consider all three to be contenders, you would enter the first exactly as stated, taking into consideration that Tandem winners repeat only about 8% of the time. The second horse is entered using the times as shown and the beaten lengths unchanged for the first two calls. On the final call, give it the beaten lengths OF THE BEST FINISHER. In this case, you would use 0 beaten lengths. The same procedure would hold true for the third horse. The times and first two calls would be unchanged, but the final beaten lengths would be changed to 0.

If the first horse in our above example had finished second, beaten by 1.25 lengths, the other two Tandem horses would be given the 1.25 of the best finisher. This new procedure is not intended to replace the original Tandem procedure, but to augment it. There will be times when you will want to use the original Tandem Concept.

All the other Tandem guidelines outlined in the Manual would still apply. Please note that when you use this new Tandem concept, you change the horse's Early Energy percentage. You want to be very careful with this and make a note to yourself that you have made a change to reality. The Tandem winners that do repeat are almost always those whose Energy is perfect for the track. You'll need to do some research to see how the Energy of the horses whose lines you altered holds up.

In the Example race below, Hail the Eagle, George Slept Here and Kunto are all coming out of the same race. In this case Kunto is the best finisher from the Tandem. His times and pace lines would be entered without any changes.

Hail The Eagle

CISNEROS J E

Own.—Calra S & Serrano

1105

11Apr7-1Hol 1 452 1:11 1:367H 54 113 21 21 873 811

15Apr7-1Hol 1 452 1:10 1:367H 75 115 51 51 711 714

15Apr7-Bumped start

16Apr7-1SA 7 222 452 1:24 H 41 121 71 71 52 52

16Apr7-Bumped at start

2Apr7-1SA 1 47 1:17 1:447H 51 115 52 48 711 712

2Apr7-Wide

12Apr7-1SA 1 452 1:11 1:457H 54 118 24 27 11 11

12Apr7-Bumped break

16Apr7-1SA 1 212 442 1:107H 14 116 701 701 701 541

16Apr7-5 wide into drive

16Apr7-1SA 1 22 451 1:117H 51 116 104 71 64 441

16Apr7-1SA 1 221 454 1:127H 12 118 72 74 83 47

16Apr7-1SA 1 214 45 1:173H 19 118 42 121 97 94

16Apr7-1Hol 1 222 462 1:117H 12 118 83 104 101 101

16Apr7-Bumped, steadied break, wide

May 10 Hol 1 1:427H May 23 Hol 1 1:10H May 14 Hol 1 1:10H May 7 Hol 1 1:415H

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

Dr. B. or Dr. G. R. by Hail The Eagle 11—Hail The Merry, by Hail to Reason
Dr. Mabey Mr. Mrs J C (Cal)
Tr.—Dortman Leonard \$10,000 1987 1 1 1 0 \$18,150
1988 3 0 0 1 \$1,000
L.Mettime 34 3 4 3 \$28,850
19800 65-13 Jdol, Brull's Ante, White Showers 12
19800 64-13 Faver's Dream, Jam Shot, Slick Plate 12
Olivares F I 19800 70-23 L. A. Fire, Blaze Flame, Hard to Handle 1
Sibille R I 12500 84-28 One Eyed Romeo, Brull's Ante, Matha 12
Olivares F I 19800 74-M Hail The Eagle, Quick Sweep, Pimpin 12
Sibille R I 19800 81-M Polly's Ruler, Lik Shatin, Cody's Chnc 1
Sibille R I 19800 77-M Bid Cncrd, Pick Lndng, Oslncrto 12
Sibille R I 19800 75-25 Cody's Chnc, B Thnkful, Don's Colop 1
Olivares F I 19800 73-22 Pickwck Lndng, Comts Fk, Swift Miss 11
Kaenel J L I 19800 68-11 Grn Pkr, Pickwck Lndng, Chuckletor 10

George Slept Here

BANDERAS A L

Own.—Eastman W K

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

1105

Dr. G. R. by George Harned—Hatsie Totale, by Icecapade
Dr.—Blum M (NY)
Tr.—Ivory John C \$10,000 1987 10 0 0 0 \$1,875
1988 5 1 0 1 \$4,525
L.Mettime 15 1 0 1 \$9,500
10000 74-13 Jdol, Brull's Ante, White Showers 12
10000 74-14 Kng Apch, Qucl Rondup, Domnnt Rond
Winkl D I 10000 73-17 Bride's Adysc, Dominnl Roni, Amron 12
Fernandez A L I 12500 — — Powerful Pul, Rmon Rod, John's Love 1
Gomez R I Aw 10000 — — Midnight Uce, Threshlt Oul, Hlo Htch 10
Castanon A L I 10000 73-18 Erlifrs, Glic Mory, Cool'n Scndlovs 10
Castanon A L I 10000 65-23 Chagrinling, Camilla's Boy, Naregante I
Valenzuela P A I c12500 64-23 T V. Oll, Brull's Ante, Halo's Sword 1
Baze G I 10000 75-28 Amarone, Tigerillo, Dusty Trader 10
Baze G I c12500 82-17 Extra Control, Midford, Jacart 12
Dr. B. R. by Chumbo—Yaselda, by Model
Dr.—Harris Mabeles (Hrr)
Tr.—Perdome Pico \$12,500 1987 1 0 0 0 1980
1988 4 1 0 1 \$11,625
L.Mettime 10 7 2 2 \$46,021
10000 75-12 Jdol, Brull's Ante, White Showers 12
10000 75-11 KUTO, Olympic Bingo, Double Delict 1
Kaenel J L I 50000 — — Sherkin, Sandy's Eagle, Abntin 1
Pincay L I 50000 11-26 Sherkin, Fabulous Memory, Kunto 1
Pincay L I 50000 11 — Ppr John, Good Thought, Willy, Monno 12
McCarron C I Aw 12500 12-25 Kunto, Virgin Privateer, North O' Lake 10
McCarron C I Aw 15000 11-29 Little Look, Kunto, Tract 1
Menz R Q I Aw 28000 85-11 Aviator II, Staxialol, Little Look 10
Menz R Q I Aw 12000 80-16 Jacquemart, Kunto, Maestro Mio 12
Menz R Q I Aw 30000 82-25 Point Cedar, Impulsively, Lxhab 7

*Kunto

CISNEROS J E

Own.—Hestas M

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

1115

George Slept Here would be entered without changing the times, but the beaten lengths would be entered as 1/2, 4 1/2, and 5, the same final beaten lengths as Kunto. In this example, the change is not dramatic, but you can see how it works.

Hail the Eagle is also coming out of the Tandem, but it was 6 lengths behind Kunto and thus does not qualify under the Tandem guidelines. Don't get carried away and give horses more credit than they deserve. Remember that the 4.75 lengths behind guideline is just our best guess for a national average. At many tracks, you may find it too generous or need to relax it. Nothing replaces local knowledge and some intensive study.

ELTON SMITH.....

USING THE LAST RACE FOR A PACE-LINE???

HOW OFTEN?? ABOUT 40%

HANDICAPPERS VS.
HORSEPLAYERS.
OBSERVATIONS ON
THE NEED FOR
PERIODIC DECON-
TAMINATION.

*

THE MIDWEST
EXPERIENCE

"BLOW A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY IN BUSINESS, YOU SELDON
GET A SECOND CHANCE. BLOW YOUR OPPORTUNITIES WITH
THE SARTIN METHODOLOGY, YOU GET ALMOST INSTANT
REDEMPTION..."

HARD NOSED OBSERVATIONS FROM A HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL,
HARD NOSED BUSINESSMAN...

_____0_____

THIS IS A LECTURE....NOT SUBJECT TO QUESTIONS
AND ANSWERS

ED HOPPER.....

MAXIMIZING THE
POWER OF THE
COMPUTER.
"FUTURE-WORLD"

JIM "THE HAT".....

ADVANCED USE OF
THE MATCH-UP

MATCH-UP SNAFOO....

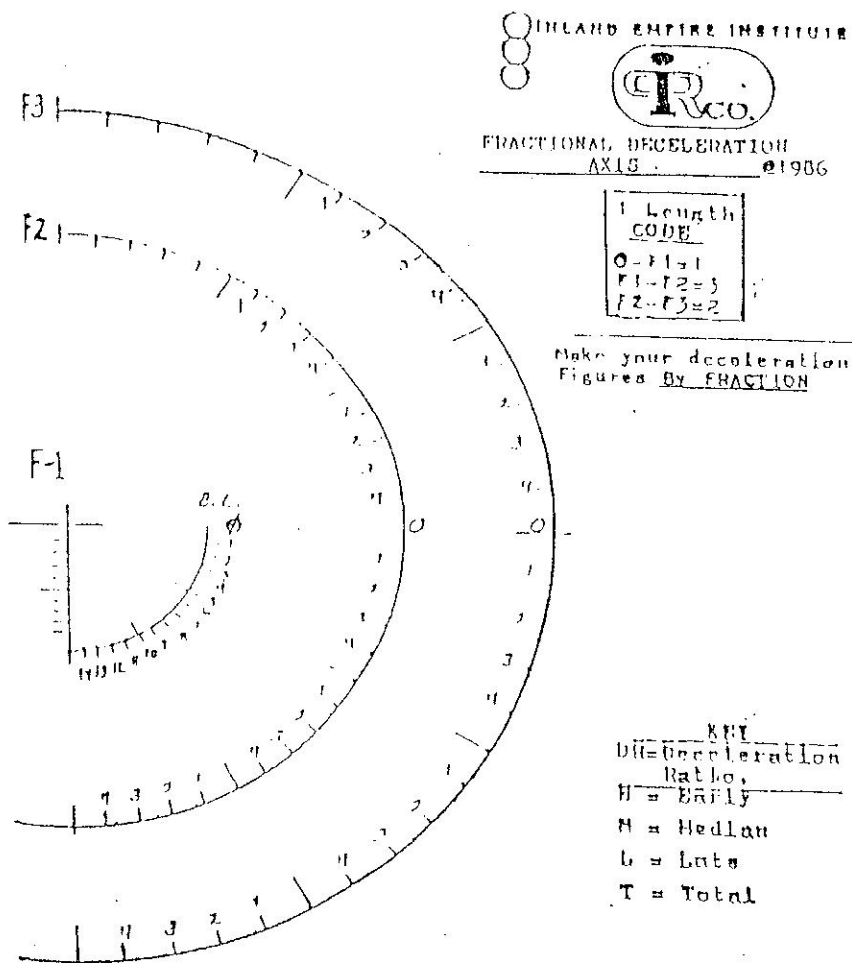
FAILING TO PROPERLY
INCORPORATE THE
3RD FRACTION

MICHAEL PIZZOLLA, JR.

PROJECTING THE PACE OF THE RACE:
AN INTRODUCTION TO ENERGY!

"Doc" Martin

The deceleration axis



NAME	LEGEND	DISI	EARLY	EARLY	EARLY	EARLY	EARLY
			DR	DR	DR	DR	DR

THE FRACTIONAL DECELERATION AXIS

All too many clients are selecting by a set of numbers ONLY. In so doing they ignore certain obvious aspects of DECELERATION they should be perceiving through the Match-Up. Races are won NOT just by Velocity figures. How a horse DECELERATES relative to its TOTAL ENERGY must be of paramount consideration

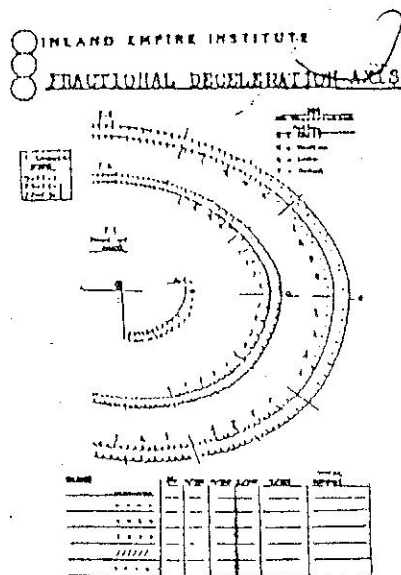
This is true at ALL distances but is especially acute in longer routes and in turf races.

Current racing literature is replete with chapters on the importance of EARLY "Speed." When we become overly focussed in this area we often forget that a certain measure of energy is required LATE no matter what the early fractions.

The Fractional Deceleration Axis is an ideal tool for spotting unfavorable deceleration relationships in any portion of the race.

To use it merely create a reasonable pace of race. It need not be reflective of any REAL PACE, so long as the 0 fractions entered are relative. You don't want them too fast or too slow - merely relative. This way most of your entries will be ABOVE OR BELOW your pace line as the race progresses.

The several examples included should give you a good idea of how I used it with effective results.



1 1/16 MILES
AX 544 B101

Coupled—Game Prospector and Stalwart Warrior.

Gwn.—Ruback Norman E A 117

Dr. b. or br. g. 1, by Courtesy - Lady Ahadad, by Bagdad
Br. - Ruback Herman E. (Feb) 1988 7 2
Fr. - Van Hemel Dow 1987 8

15 Jan 68	10Aks	14	-471	1:12	1:45:44	21	121
20 Jan 68	10Aks	15	-484	1:12	1:44:41	17.5	123
25 Jan 68	10Aks	6f	-221	-45	1:10:10m	6f	120
16 Feb 68	10Aks	6f	-22	-453	1:12:40f	11	123
30 Feb 68	3f on	1	-462	1:12:1	1:38:01	5	117
10 Apr 68	3f on	6f	-221	-453	1:12:12	31e	122
30 Apr 68	3OP	6f	-22	-457	1:10:10f	52	112
7 May 68	10Aks	6f	-223	-454	1:11:41	17.5	122
19 May 67	10Aks	51f	-22	-453	1:04:41	9	122
26 June 67	1Aks	51f	-22	-462	1:06:10f	17.5	121

LifeTime	12	3	1	2	\$70,144	7547	3	1	1	\$23,072
214	104	11	21		PttrDR 1 [SM] H VanBerg	70	24	Roman Astro, Don Von, Nurse Floyd		
279	48	737	821		PttingOR 1 [SM] Breeders	70	20	FastMAhal, Roman Astro, Nurse Floyd		
11	12	11			PttrOR 1 [SM] Neighbor	86	22	Don Von, FastMAhal, Roman Astro	11	
673	661	1073	1010		Masters 1A [SM] Ambassador	60	30	RnRoute, Gundy Gyr, Adownthelwy	10	
124	11	11	123		Masters 1A [SM] High Dby	70	14	Don Von, Grolow's Lippert, Gundy Gyr	18	
321	23	421	32		Masters 1A [SM] Special	85	17	Roman Astro, Gundy Gyr, Don Von	5	
573	741	771	731		PettingOR 1A [SM] AW20000	70	29	Revers Mulligan, Fastistic Light, Tulipek	7	
571	41	31	34		Masters 1A [SM] Fut	71	23	Roman Astro, Gundy Gyr, Don Von	8	
214	23	333	45		Masters 1A [SM] Freshmen	85	22	Native Silver, Rising Writer, RnRoute	8	
279	32	104	104		Masters 1A [SM] Jodie	70	24	Don Von, Roman Astro, Gundy Gyr	12	

Owner—J. E. K. Inc.

Ok. b. or br. g. 1, by Our Gary--Tribulation, by Amast
Br.--Jenny Richard Wayne (Feb) 1988 5
Tr.--McCarthy Michael X 1988 5

26 Jun 88 - 10 Apts	6f	224	442	1.071 ft	3	120
1 Jul 88 - 10 Apts	14	471	1.12	1.457 ft	13	121
5 Aug 88 - 10 Apts	17	466	1.32	1.441 ft	21	117
20 Aug 88 - 10 Apts	11	422	1.45	1.061 m	27	120
7 Sep 88 - 3 Apts	6f	224	463	1.12 ft	4	114
12 Sep 87 - 9 CIs	6f	232	466	1.147 ft	13	120
23 Sep 87 - 10 Apts	6f	223	462	1.13 ft	2	116
23 Sep 87 - 10 Apts	6f	224	453	1.12 ft	2	122
10 Jul 87 - 4 Apts	5f	222	46	1.061 ft	3	118

LifeTime	5	5	2	5	1,215	1917	4	2	1	0	113,340
384	251	211				MistesTAS	River City R	85	25	FsNAHHL GmpProspector,RomnAstro	10
21	2nd	21	67			MistesTAS	MillVnBng	84	24	FsNAHHL Astro,Don Von,Hmstfloy	10
315	12	11	12			MistesTAS	Breeders'	76	20	FsNAHHL Astro,Don Von,Hmstfloy	10
315	12	22	22			MistesTAS	BIGNighbor	83	22	FsNAHHL Astro,Don Von,Hmstfloy	10
2nd	1st	2nd	1st			MastesTAS	AmW1890	82	18	Don Von,FsNAHHL,RomnAstro	11
423	32	314	21			MastesTAS	BigChf	83	24	Mr.Frijole,FsNAHHL ForeignGmblr	8
31	31	2nd	151			MastesTAS	AmW1890	72	25	FsNAHHL Astro,Pitch,ChlProsct	8
31	1st	314	61			MistesTAS	Hebr Slln	61	27	GundryGary,RomnAstro,Fsrymdd	10
118						MastesTAS	AdMn	75	28	FsNAHHL,PinsaPower,ClassySll	12
						Jun 18	Aks 41M	5272			
						Jun 18	Aks 41M	5272			

Own.—Schamer Mrs J J

B. C. J., by Halljumper—Dollar Defense, by Warbucks
 Dr.—Michael Hunter Farm (Ky)
 Tr.—Gallimore, Robert C.

18Jun88	10A's	11	462	1:127	1:45	ft	9-5	113
20Jun88	10A's	178	47	1:122	1:45	sy	51	114
19Jun88	8A's	11	471	1:121	1:46	ft	31	120
16Jun88	8OP	11	461	1:101	1:44	gd	83	112
16Jun88	8OP	11	472	1:124	1:44	ft	90	112
23Jun88	10OP	61	223	1:461	1:10	gd	44	115
19Jun88	8OP	61	214	1:513	1:10	ft	51	108
17Feb88	8OP	1	48	1:121	1:38	ft	107	115
17Feb88	Fractious gate.							
24Oct87	8FP	61	221	1:453	1:113	sy	61	115
21Sep87	8A's	61	223	1:463	1:12	ft	9-5	114
27y 2 AKs 44 ft - 514 ft								

Lifeline		Robert G		49		1987		1 1 2		\$5,025	
15 4		2 3		353,085						\$1,060	
354	31 21 1st	Pettinglor DR	4th	73-26	Bailbucks, Fast Answer, Silver Warrior	3					
714	68 43 2nd	Croker CR H Majestic	70-28	Rana Route, Bailbucks, Silver Warrior	1						
213	16d 11 1st	Croker CR A	Aw12000	71-27	Bilbucks, Mr. Brookwood, Sportin' On	7					
43	37 31 1st	Pettinglor DR	Aw11000	78-12	Bilbucks, Irish Success, Honorary Regt	1					
19d	14d 2nd	Pettinglor DR	Aw11000	77-23	Unlabeled, Good Dog, Bailbucks	11					
32d	42d 14 4th	Pettinglor DR	Aw11000	76-25	Total Look, Mega Pro, Timely Rider	7					
1210	1112 10 11 512	Harrell M W	Aw16000	36-19	Mr. Sync, Cypress Knee, Meloy	12					
1220	1220 12 40 11 42	Gallimore RS	Aw16000	36-19	Heddyr Gold, Bob's Obv L Only Str	12					
89	812 897 411	Gilmor RS	Master F P	14-26	Spook's Spd, Jdwnwv, Dr's Bitch	9					
843	843 42 343	Gallimore R	SP Aw4800	76-27	Ms. Mercedes, Limit H W, Rm	11					

Down-Patterson D E Sprinter 112

P. g. I. by Harris—State Game, by Hill Prince
 Jr.—Fullon & Von Blueche (Cal) 198
 Jr.—Rollins Lyman H

CASH		RECE	
21 June 87 - 1A's	61	221	442
30 June 87 - 1A's	61	223	453
15 July 87 - 1A's	61	223	454
5 Aug 87 - 1A's	61	22	452
20 Aug 87 - 10T P	61	22	443
15 Sept 87 - 10T P	61	22	441
14 Oct 87 - 27T P	61	219	447
15 Apr 87 - 17T P	31		214

Jelltime		2 1		\$24,080		1987 1 M 1 8		\$630	
12	11	1	2						
53	67	68	68	SleinbrgPW1	River City R	83	25	F1Nahl, GmProspector, RomaAstr	19
74	74	1	1	SleinbrgPW1	Aw	18100	17-30	AppelingWind, ChiHericot, Mr.Frijol	8
73	73	1	1	SleinbrgPW1	Aw	12700	79-29	GmProspector, ChiHericot, Nicks	7
74	74	1	1	Sleinbrg P W	8	25000	81-23	GmProspector, The GtWldz, Froster	5
87	85	5	35	Powell J P2	25000	80-22	GmProspector, ToSip11, Gyr	5	
91	91	21	21	Powell J P2	45000	85-23	SorHld, Intnlty, H.Hor, GmProspector	8	
92	92	21	21	Yamamoto T J	Mdn	44-19	GmProsct, SringHmbr, Mr.Prncin	10	
93	93	21	21	Powell J P1	Mdn	91-06	Mik1Bby, GmProspector, MlurGy	12	

Own—Caston R E Jr Goodwin St 112

Mr. J. by Trade Route—Ran Sum, by Real Supreme	
Mr.—Caston Russell E Jr (M M)	1982 6
Mr.—Von Hemel Don	1983 8

15 Jun 68 - 10Aks	14	467	1:12	1:46	11	2	120
28 Aug 68 - 10Aks	18	47	1:12	1:45	11	4	119
28 Aug 68 - 800 Owl							
10 May 68 - 10Aks	6	22	1:43	1:12	11	7	113
4 Apr 68 - 8Aks	5	1	222	1:54	1:05	11	115
18 Apr 68 - 10P	6	22	1:41	1:11	11	18	113
30 Mar 68 - 10P	6	22	1:45	1:10	11	30	114
10 Nov 75 - 50N	6	22	1:45	1:14	11	6	120
10 Oct 87 - 950N	6	22	1:47	1:12	11	1	120
20 Dec 87 - 10A1b	6	22	1:47	1:12	11	8	124
25 Aug 87 - 10Aks	6	22	1:46	1:12	11	20	116
25 Nov 87 - Grade III							
25 Apr 88 51 P: 82 h							

[illegible]

Blair's Cove

Own.—Irish Acres Farm Inc

117

Ch. c. 3, by Bucksplasher—Key Heywhalabouline, by Kaskaskia
Br.—Irish Acres Farm (Minn)
Tr.—Green James

OK

1981 8 2 2 1
1987 3 1 2 1

26 Jun 88 9C by 1:12.4 1:10.4 1:19.7H

18 114

Lifetime 15 3 4 1 \$102,074

Allen RO Jr 5H O'Loon 90 08 Blair's Cove, Stillwater Billy, Silent Monarch 7

13 Jun 88 9C by 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:44.1H

12 112

33 21 12 11

Allen RO Jr 5H O'Loon 90 08 Blair's Cove, Stillwater Billy, Silent Monarch 7

4 Jun 88 11C by 1:22.2 1:45.2 1:11.1H

11 115

63 41 11 12

Allen RO Jr 5H O'Loon 90 08 Blair's Cove, Stillwater Billy, Silent Monarch 7

4 Jun 88—Stimble start

23 Aug 88 75Sp 1:12.2 1:46.1 1:19.7H

31 114

21 53 57 21

Frazier R L 4 Aw 2000 75 27 Grand Traverse By, Blair's Cove, Dusty Appl 6

27 Feb 88 10F G 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:40.1H

84 414

112 114 81 111

Espinoza JC 3 Oby Tel H 31-26 Risen Star, Pastourelles, Jim's Orbit 12

10 Feb 88 1GP 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:46.7H

5 117

49 64 56 47

Vasquez J 4 Aw 17000 61-24 Really the Best, Crown Vetch, Lyphizi 10

24 Jan 88 1GP 1:22.2 1:45.2 1:24.2H

15 117

51 31 11 21

Vasquez J 2 Aw 16000 80-23 Prime Account, Blair's Cove, United Times 3

1 Jan 88 1GP 1:22.2 1:45.2 1:23.3H

12 117

84 73 714 813

Ehrhinspi RM 1 Aw 16000 73-20 Jet Charlie, Prayett, Crown Vetch 11

26 Dec 87 1Tam 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:45.7H

13 122

81 54 34 33

London OA 1 Challenger 88-13 Cannon Dancer, Strikth Knight, Blair's Cove 3

12 Dec 87 1Tam 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:45.7H

41 120

77 43 23 24

Ehrhinspi RM 6 Aw 6000 90-17 Strikth Knight, Blair's Cove, Prk'n Lock 1

Jy 4 Cby 5H 1:02.3H

Jun 13 Cby 7H 1:24.2H

May 17 Haw 5H 1:41.7H

CLASS-OUT

256

Mr. Brookwood

Own.—McKinnon & Van Berg

112

Ch. c. 3, by Dickens Hill—Realm of Reason, by Whilburg
Br.—McKinnon John & Van Berg Jack (Ky)
Tr.—Van Berg Jack C

1981 7 2 1 0
1987 8 8 0 0

28 Aug 88 10Aks 1:12.4 1:45.7H

71 114

45 44 53 512

Pitterson G H Majesty 58-28 Rana Route, Bailbuck, Stillwater Warrior 7

13 May 88 1Aks 1:12.4 1:46.7H

15 120

42 31 21 21

Lively J 7 Aw 12000 70-27 Bilbuck, Mr Brookwood, Sportin Ols 7

9 May 88 6Aks 1:12.4 1:44.1H

21 119

21 20 11 12

Lively J 5 Aw 17000 75-25 Mr Brookwood, Irish Scuss, Cowby Accot 7

22 Apr 88 7OP 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:39.1H

5 118

31 104 12 14

Bailey J D 1 Mdn 77-14 Mr Brookwood, Rdy Set Hike Hecht 10

1 Apr 88 7OP 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:41.1H

27 120

53 104 31 41

Johnson P A 12 M25000 66-23 Jun Sleeb, Mojolic, Wild Red Berry 12

28 May 88 7OP 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:17.1H

49 119

42 53 53 54

Whited D E 3 Mdn 76-20 Fyl Answer, Burst of Music, Flt Prndol 11

18 May 88 7OP 1:22.2 1:46.7 1:14.1H

51 119

99 810 81 713

Whited D E 11 Mdn 64-18 Timely Rider, Eager Road, Phantom 12

19 Aug 88—Wide

4 Jy 7 Aks 5H 1:03.7H

Jun 30 Aks 7H 1:30.7H

May 25 Aks 4H 1:53.7H

French Comic

Own.—Boone W P

112

Ch. c. 3, by Oonesbury—Marie de La Ferte, by Amber Rama
Br.—Jones Brereton C (Ky)
Tr.—Almonetti Brian

1981 5 2 2 0
1987 8 8 0 0

13 Jun 88 7CD 1:12.4 1:45.7 1:17.1H

4 115

62 65 81 83

Baumfield D 1 A 26770 82-15 Ray Spekin, Brodwy Chief, Hatcher Hill 3

23 May 88 7CD 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:27.1H

31 108

20 11 12 11

Buckley P R 1 A 27325 84-11 French Comic, Ray's Rge, Leddlvigor 3

12 May 88 7CD 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:27.1H

21 112

65 76 117 0

Johnson P A 1 A 20325 — Stonehearted, Sardis, R B McCurry 11

22 May 88—Eased

5 May 88 5CD 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:37.1H

11 112

12 11 21 24

Johnson P A 1 A 20850 75-23 Chss Account, Finch Cmc, Dncng Sox 11

20 Apr 88 5OP 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:10.1H

41 119

21 21 21 11

Johnson P A 2 Mdn 86-12 French Comic, Magic Rascal, Dennis F. 3

25 May 88 7OP 1:12.4 1:12.4 1:17.1H

21 120

30 20 22 22

Howard D L 1 M25000 76-26 Rj's Rge, French Comic, Lion Charger 12

Jun 27 CD 5H 1:15.1H

Jun 17 CD 5H 1:36.1H

Jun 11 CD 7H 1:27.1H

Jun 1 CD 5H 1:36.1H

Katlin' Around

Own.—Seldin Millard

112

B. g. 1, by Diamond Shoal—Katalina Girl, by Sallert
Br.—Seldin Millard (Ky)
Tr.—Imman Hess

1981 9 2 1 1
1987 3 3 0 0

75 Jun 88 7Aks 1:12.4 1:42.7H

41 115

11 11 21 21

Lively J 7 Aw 12700 83-25 Run Heroic, Katlin' Around, Rock Song 7

25 Jun 88 9Aks 1:12.4 1:42.7H

41 116

10 11 12 11

Lively J 7 Aw 11200 83-31 Ktln' Arnd, Kimmnd Ender, Irish Scuss 1

70 May 88 1Aks 1:12.4 1:42.7H

7 115

11 12 14 12

Lively J 5 Mdn 75-28 Ktln' Around, Social King, Sleek Sheik 1

6 May 88 7Aks 1:12.4 1:44.1H

51 118

20 51 19 42

Lively J 5 Mdn 51-28 Dennis F., Social King, Tony Wheels 2

5 May 88 1OP 1:12.4 1:42.7H

8 118

10 20 38 514

Lively J 5 M25000 59-19 Tellage, One Eyed Jackie, Daktol Chief 3

25 Apr 88 1OP 1:12.4 1:42.7H

16 114

11 11 20 31

Lively J 1 M30000 58-26 Livin' Daylite, Cap Code, Katlin' Around 3

17 Apr 88 7OP 1:12.4 1:42.7H

22 118

43 97 91 1013

Lively J 10 M30000 51-22 Dktol Chief, Sportin Olie, Golden Fm 12

17 Apr 88—Faded

18 Apr 88 7OP 1:12.4 1:42.7H

15 118

21 11 31 35

Lively J 5 M35000 70-23 Northern Spring, Cimlo, Ktln' Around 12

29 Apr 88 7OP 1:12.4 1:42.7H

32 119

9 5 107 1012

Masters T A 5 Mdn 62-23 Musco Duck, Cypress Brk, Grundy Hill 12

17 Apr 87 7Aks 1:12.4 1:42.7H

61 118

32 36 28 416

Doocy T 5 Mdn 57-23 Lucky Son's, Fz Out Rd, Kisth Swiss 7

Jun 15 Aks 5H 1:02.6H

Stalwart Warrior

Own.—Patterson D

112

B. g. 2, by Stalwart—Tate Row, by Gun Bow
Br.—Oakbrook Farm (Cal)
Tr.—Rollins Lymam H

1981 8 1 1 3
1987 12 2 3 1

18 Jun 88 10Aks 1:12.4 1:46.7H

7 113

48 41 31 33

Steinberg P W 3 70-26 Bailbuck, Fast Answer, Stillwater Warrior 5

28 May 88 10Aks 1:12.4 1:45.7H

6 114

63 53 31 34

Steinberg P W 1 H Majesty 67-28 Rana Route, Bailbuck, Stillwater Warrior 7

27 May 88—Bothered

12 Apr 88 10TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:36.7H

4 117

41 61 37 20

Powell J P 2 Aw 6800 87-15 Handsome, Stalwart Warrior, Peled 9

27 Jan 88 10TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:38.1H

6 115

53 63 37 10

Powell J P 1 Aw 6500 71-21 Stillwater Warrior, Kelim Kid, Bold Songo 10

17 Jan 88 10TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:41.1H

4 115

11 21 21 31

Powell J P 1 Affirmed H 88-14 Chance Fab, Peled, Stalwart Warrior 10

23 Apr 88 9TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:39.1H

12 117

52 42 53 55

Powell J P 2 Aw 6500 78-14 Chance Fab, Onward Ale, Peled 10

10 Dec 87 9TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:43.1H

9 119

30 54 54 58

Powell J P 1 Ful Tr 78-15 Torch In Truck, Glory's Anster, Krs Kxy 10

19 Apr 87 9TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:43.1H

14 118

14 14 14 15

Powell J P 1 Aw 6000 83-11 Stillwater Warrior, Miss S And B, Elph Qf Smmr 11

21 Oct 87 9TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:43.1H

14 118

14 14 14 15

Powell J P 1 Mdn 54-12 Stillwater Warrior, Stn Mchin, O John E, Go 11

30 Apr 87 9TUP 1:12.4 1:10.7 1:43.1H

11 118

63 54 63 55

Powell J P 1 Mdn 74-15 Darn Full, Kelim Kid, To Step Past 3

Jy 3 Aks 4H 1:45.1H

Jun 28 Aks 6H 1:16.1H

Jun 15 Aks 5H 1:54.1H

Jun 3 Aks 1H 1:47.1H

In reviewing our contender selections at the advanced ENERGY clinic in Omaha, we cited RAN A ROUTE as a non-contender in the 10th race.

This brought a cry of protest from the group which pointed to its 28 May race as an outstanding effort in the slop. Slop is no stranger to AKSARBEN, so we ignored the fact that this was the horse's BEST route.

Elton Smith, "Hat" Bradshaw and I had perceived the horse's efforts at AKS, Sprint and Route, and decided that it could not measure up on the Fractional Deceleration axis.

To please the group we entered it into the computer anyway, off the 1.70 race they unanimously agreed, made him a contender.

Both the Deceleration Axis AND the ENERGY readouts proved them incorrect.

Tenth race — Purses 150,000 added, 3-year-olds, stakes, 1 and 1/16 miles. T, 22 3/8, 43 4/5, 1:10 3/8, 1:38 1/5, 1:45 1/5. Won driving.

Horse	Jockey	Wt.	PP	1/4	1/2	3/4	St	Fin	Order
French Comc-Dgn	112	8	2	1	1	2	1	h	28.00 X
Ballbucks Compton	117	3	8	8	8	5	2	1	3.20
Fast N Ahalf-Masters	117	2	4	3	3	3	3	nk	3.70
Don Von-Pattling	117	1	1	2	2	1	4	1 1/4	8.70
Silwrt Wirt-Sinberg	112	10	7	8	4	4	5	ns	9.80
Ran A Route-Jones	113	5	9	8	8	8	6	1/2	4.70
Blair's Cove-Ward	117	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	3.80
Katlin' Around-Lively	1120	5	5	5	5	8	8	14	17.70
Mr. Brookwood-Wins	115	7	10	10	10	9	9	3 1/4	15.80
Gin Pipit-D.Cdv	112	4	3	4	9	10	10		9.80

French Comc is owned by William P. Boone and trained by Brian Almonetti.

\$2 Mutuels paid: No. 8 — French Comc \$55.00, 19.80, 8.80. No. 4 — Ballbucks \$5.00, 3.20. No. 3 — Fast Ahalf \$4.00.

Mutual Pool: \$95,352.

\$2 Exacts: Program Nos. 8 and 4 paid \$318.80.

FRENCH Comc.

\$ 58⁰⁰ 19⁸⁰ 6⁸⁰



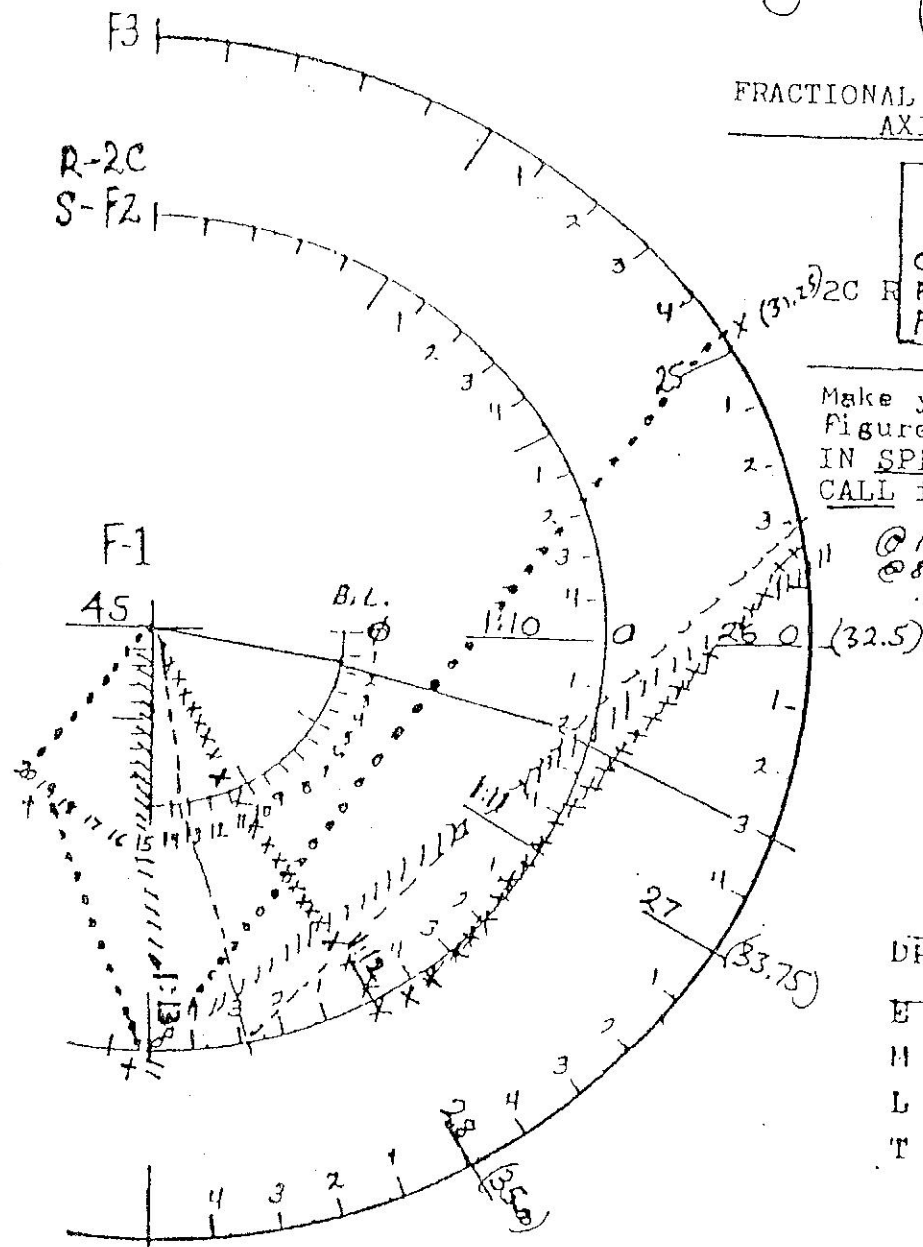
FRACTIONAL DECELERATION
AXIS @1986

1 Length
CODE
O-F1=1
F1-F2=3
F2-F3=2

Make your deceleration
Figures By FRACTION
IN SPRINTS. Use 2nd
CALL in Routes.

@ 1.70
@ 8.5 } 26 = 32.5

KEY
DR=Deceleration
Ratio.
E = Early
M = Median
L = Late
T = Total



Rt.

NAME	LEGEND	DIST	EARLY MED LATE TOTAL				TOTAL ENERGY
			DR	DR	DR	DR	
FRENCH OMC.	—	8	-1.5	-6	-6	-13.5	54.43
BLAIR		8.5	-20	-45	+10.2	-54.8	53.83
FAST	xxxx	1.70	-11	-30	+5.6	-35.4	52.68
BAIL	----	8.5	-13	-39	+6	-46	52.92
RAN a RT	////	1.70	-17	-45	+4	-58	52.18

Using symbols like ~~-----~~ , , - - - - . xxxxx and
//////// makes your chart look like a hen yard. However,
YOU can COLOR CODE the contenders so that each will stand
out distinctly.

The total result of a deceleration axis comparison shows
French Comic lingering behind the pace at the 1st and 2nd
calls then slowly decelerating. For a total loss of 13.5
Note that we used AN ARBITRARY PACE OF THE RACE: 45-110-26.

This was preferable to using the fastest Pace (French)
because had we done so FRENCH would have NO deceration
curve..

RULE OF THUMB

When rating a horse from several + lines in its PP, use
ITS fastest pace race to get your PACE OF RACE Fractions.

WHEN RATING HORSES AGAINST EACH OTHER: Use an arbitrary
Pace of Race that is a little faster than the fastest time
run by any of the competitors being used. This assures you
of seeing some kind of deceleration pattern to assess.

NOTE A CHANGE IN
THE D/AXIS From Saratoga
& the Beaumont Classroom.

Instead of changing the Value of a length Beaten or Gained
between fractions necessary in Sprints & Routes, we changed
the manner in which the CALLS are used.

In SPRINTS Extrapolate ALL 3 Fractions.

In ROUTES use 1F, 2C and 3rd F.

The original code values of 1, 3 & 2
Thereby remain constant and valid.

To get back to a numerical rating on these horses, move the
Total D/R decimal over 2 and subtract from total Energy.

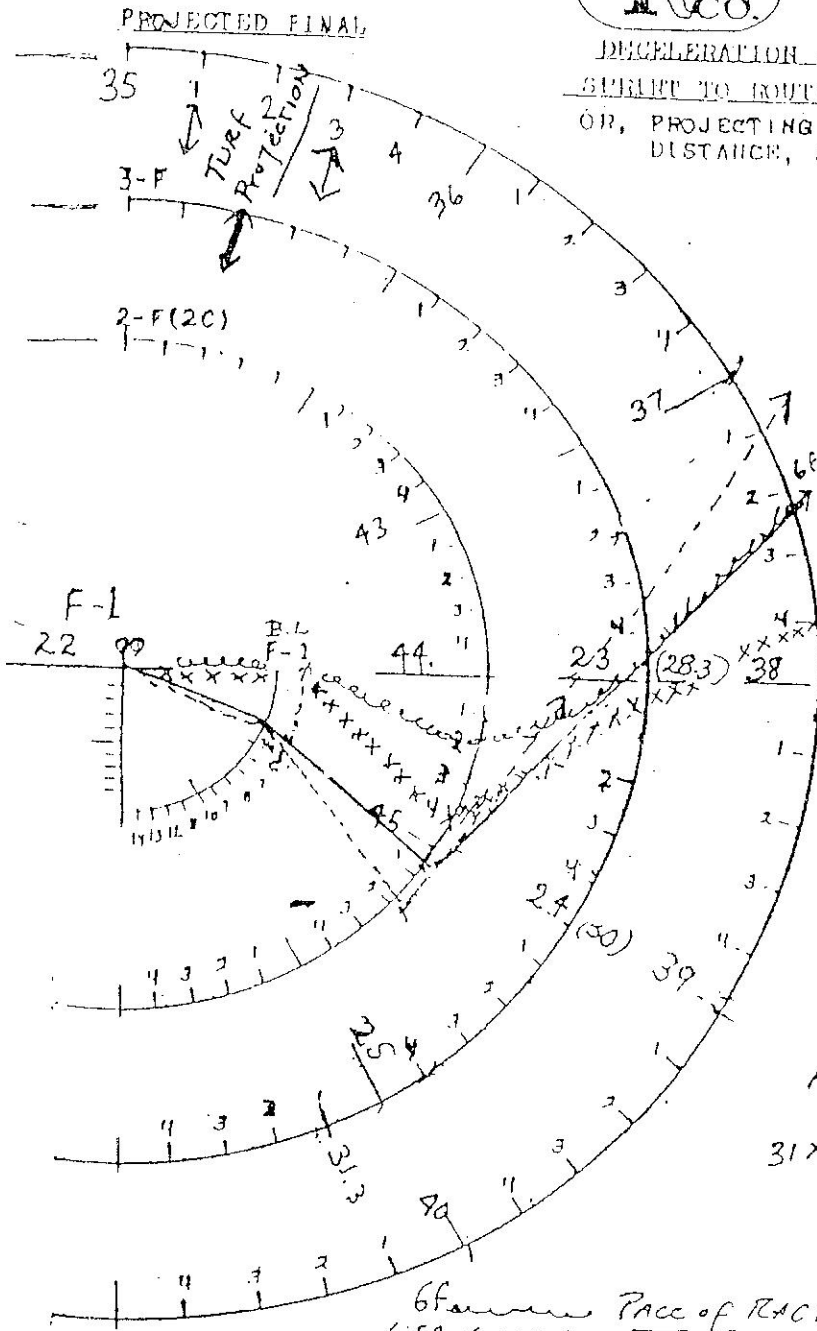
If T/dr is + Add to total energy.

RATINGS

FRENCH:	$54.43 - 1.35 =$	<u>53.08</u>	BLAIR:	$53.88 - 5.48 =$	<u>48.35</u>
FAST:	$52.68 - 3.53 =$	<u>49.15</u>	BAIL:	$52.92 - 4.6 =$	<u>48.32</u>

RAN a RT: $52.18 - 5.8 =$ 46.38

Your computer will sort out the virtual tie between
BAIL & BLAIR, eliminating BLAIR from the Match-up and leaving



DECELERATION AXIS
 SHORT TO ROUTE PROJECTION
 OR, PROJECTING BY ANY
 DISTANCE, SHORT TO LONG.

1 Length
 CODE
 0-F1=1
 F1-F2=3
 F2-F3=2

Make your deceleration
 Figures By FRACTION
 in Sprints. Use 2nd CALL
 IN ROUTES

When Projecting
 INTO Routes. *

6F
 ANNO
 22.35-45.05-23.2 37.15

2c ff 9f Prot
 108.25 37.15 = 145.4*
 (110.3)
 Proj 7E = 55.72 (148)

9f FINAL FRACTION
 P.O.R. FROM CLIMBER
 GIRLS 9f WIN.

6.Sf 31=24.4
 22:4-45.2-31 = 116.2
 Proj FINAL FRAC 37.1

Proj 9f final 147.1
 9f final 9f final Fr.

31x6=186
 186/5 = 37.2

6f final PACE OF RACE
 6.Sf x x x x x PACE OF RACE

Proj.

HORSE	DIST.	Proj. Dist.	E D/R	D/R	D/R	D/R	Ttl. Eneg.	Ttl. Eneg.
ANNOCORNER	6	9f	-3.5	-10.5	0	-14	56.17	55.0
ANNOCORNER	6.5	9f	-4.0	-1.8	+6	-5.8	56.15	55.41

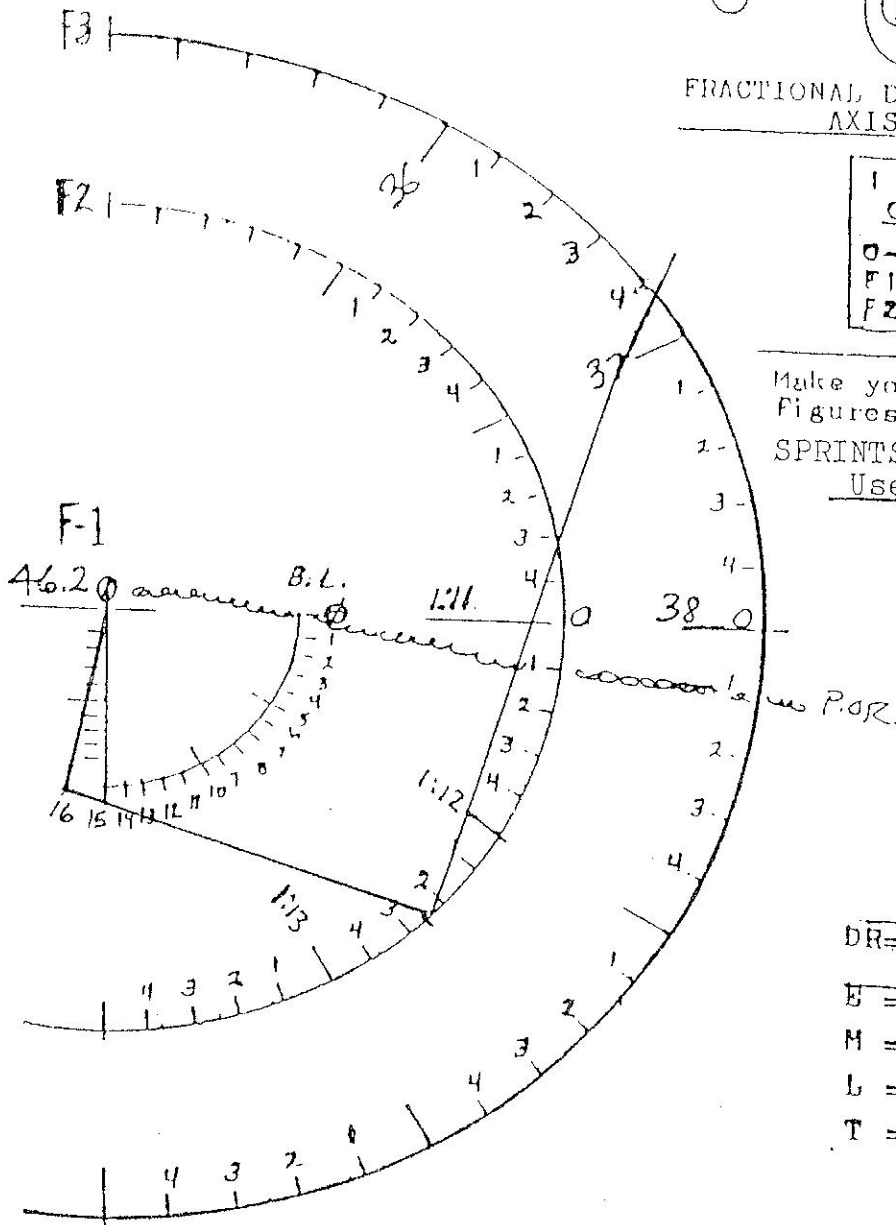
6f 55-1.4 = 53.60
 6.Sf 55.41-5.8 = 54.83
 AVE = 54.21



FRACTIONAL DECELERATION
AXIS @1986

Length
CODE
0-F1=1
F1-F2=3
F2-F3=2

Make your deceleration
Figures By FRACTION in
SPRINTS. IN ROUTES
Use 2nd CALL.



KEY
DR=Deceleration
Ratio.
E = Early
M = Median
L = Late
T = Total

9f MAY 1

NAME	LEGEND	DIST	EARLY DR	MED DR	LATE DR	TOTAL DR	TOTAL ENERGY
CLABBER G.	—	9	-16	-19.5	+13		54.29
Pace of Race	ocean						

$$54.29 - 2.25 = 52.04$$

PROJECTING FRACTIONS

If one is to be an incremental Velocity Handicapper, one must learn the value of fractions at all distances and NEVER be confused by their relative value.

Races of 6 furlongs and one mile have a final fraction of 4 16ths.

Races of 6.5 and 8.5 furlongs have final fraction of 5 16ths. Races at 7 and 9 furlongs have final fractions of 6 16ths. At a mile and 3 16th the length of the final fraction is 7 16ths which is also true at 7.5 furlongs.

The formula for convertin a 4 16th (quarter mile) time to a 5 16th time is:

$$\underline{\text{Qtr. X 5 / 4}} \quad \text{EXAMPLE: } 25 \times 5 = 125.$$

$$125:4 = 31:25 \text{ or } \underline{31:125}$$

To convert a final fraction of 25 to the final at 9f:

$$25 \times 6 = 156/4 = 39.$$

Convertin to final fract at 9.5 f:

$$25 \times 7 = 174/4 = 43.75 \text{ or } \underline{43:375}$$

Remember, your calcualtor uses 10ths So to get racing times you must divide the numbers to the right of decimal by 2.

To convert backwards, longer distance 3rd fraction to shorter reverse the formula: Example:

$$6.5 \text{ F} \quad 32 \times 4 = 128/5 = 35.6 (3)$$

Via this formula we were able to conver ANNOCONNER's 6 furlong fraction of 23:2 to 35.05 and its 31 final fraction at 6.5f to 37.1. WHY then did we project ANNO'S Final fraction to 38 in that 6 f race?

It was off the turf. The turf track record for 6 f is 1:06:3. The Dirt Track record is 1:08:3. We converted ANNO's 6 furlong time to 109:4 beaten 3.75 or 1:10:3.

By altering the 2nd call turf-dirt projection, we also alter the projected 2nd call from 44:2 to 45. Annoc was beaten by 3.5. So its revised dor dirt times were 45.35-1:10:3. Leaving it a 3rd fraction that projects to roughly 25. $25 \times 6 = 150/4 = 37.5$.

Anytime we see a 6f horse projecting to an almost impossible time at a longer distance we must return to reality and adjust accordingly.

The really IMPORTANT aspect of the DECELERATION AXIS CHARTS is viewing a horse's behavior pattern, NOT projecting TIME. Without regard to times at all we see that ANNOCONNER was CRYING OUT for longer distance in both of these sprints. BOTH FINAL lines are pointing UPWARD. That is why I rushed to San Bernardino to bet the horse OFF Track; NOT because of the projected times.

Let's look now at the behavior pattern of the favorite, CLABBER GIRL in that same race.(See Next Page)

While Clabber Girl's Early and Median deficiencies earned her a victory against straight routers, she cannot get away with it running against a sprinter like ANNOCONNER who likes to linger behind SPRINT times and then close.

Look at CLABBER GIRL'S Deceleration lines Vs. ANNOCONNER's.

This is a match-up made in heaven for the Sustained/Presser running against FAST sprint times and stretching out today.

Clabber Girl finished 4th in this race. Realizing her tendency to loaf early, its barn sent her into a lower class sprint next out in an effort to train her to get the lead out earlier. She won the sprint. Several weeks later she went against ANNOCONNER again in a Stakes Route. This time she won by a nose.

Every so often we get a match up like this in which the mutuel is extremely high.

Before ANNOCONNER there was CUTLASS REALITY. I was inspired to bet both as a result of working with the DECELERATION AXIS CHART.

An interesting adjunct to the ANNOCONNER story occurred in the RAMONA STAKES at Del Mar a few weeks later.

This WAS a TURF STAKES at 9 furlongs.

Remember how we projected ANNOCONNER to a 35:3 final fraction but said it was too fast for a dirt race?

So, we adjusted the times down to be reality based for the dirt.

Look what I just found as we were going to press.

ANNOCONNER closing in 35:3 on the Turf.

Chalk one up for the Deceleration Axis chart.

The public does not have such a chart.

They let the horse go off at 11 to 1.

Payoffs: \$24 - \$8.80- \$5.20

Seems some people never learn.

RAMONA HANDICAP

EIGHTH RACE: DEL MAR, SUN., SEPT. 11-1 1/8 Miles (Turf). THE RAMONA HANDICAP (Grade I). Purse \$200,000 Added. For Fillies and Mares, 3-year-olds and upward. By subscription of \$200 each, which shall accompany the nomination, with \$500 to pass the entry box and \$1,500 additional to start, with \$200,000 added of which \$40,000 to second, \$30,000 to third, \$15,000 to fourth, and \$5,000 to fifth. Weights, Monday, September 5. High weights preferred. Starters to be named through the entry box Friday, September 9, by the closing time of entries. A trophy will be presented to the owner of the winner. Closed Wednesday, August 31 with 20 nominations. Value of Race: \$224,000; Value to Winner: \$134,000. Starters: 10.

Horse	Jockey	WE	PP	St	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Owner	Trainer	Odds
Annoconner	BlackC	116	1	3	6 ^{hd}	7 ^{hd}	6 ¹	2 nd	11	Fink & Gottlieb	J. Gosden	11.00
Chapel Of Dreams	StevensG	118	5	1	3 ¹	3 ¹	2 nd	11	2 ¹	T. M. Sabarese	R. Frankel	3.70
Short Sleeves	McCarronC	121	4	10	9 ¹	9 ²	8 ¹	4 ¹	3 ²	Round Meadow Farm & Warner D. Vienna	D. Vienna	7.30
Pen Bal Lady	DelhsyeE	120	2	9	10	10	10	5 nd	4 ¹	DeCarlo-LaTorre-Rbnstrn Ell.	H. Palma	4.70
Beauty Cream	DayP	120	6	4	4 nd	6 ¹	7 ¹	6 ¹	5 ¹	W. N. Moore	P. Clark	6.30
Future Bright	SolisA	113	7	5	2 ¹	2 ¹	3 ¹	7 ¹	6 ²	D. S. Zuckerman	M. Stute	87.40
Ladanum	GryderA	115	10	8	8 ¹	8 ¹	5 nd	8 ¹	7 nd	Evergreen Farm	C. Whittingham	7.60
Rakau Polly	ToroF	115	9	6	13	14	14	3 ¹	8 ³	C. B. Singer	J. Fanning	20.30
Silent Arrival	SibilleR	115	8	7	5 ¹	4 ¹	4 ¹	9 ¹	9 nd	Coelho-Fields-Valenti	M. Stute	29.30
Flara	BazeR	115	3	2	7 ¹	5 nd	9 ¹	10 ¹	10	W. DeBurgh (lessee)	G. Jones	12.80

Off: 5:55 Won driving Time: 0:23.3, 0:47.1, 1:11.2, 1:36.2, 1:48.2 Track Firm Mutuel Pool \$685,942.

MUTUELS: Annoconner \$24.00, 8.80, 5.20; Chapel Of Dreams \$5.40, 3.40; Short Sleeves \$3.20;

ANNOCONNER'S TURF FRACTIONS:

48:4 - 12:35- 35:35

THE DECELERATION AXIS AS A



BASIS FOR TRIP HANDICAPPING

VIA THE RACING FORM

TRIP PROFILE - DECELERATION PROFILE

DR. DON H.

Today's Purse: \$5,000

A.P.V.

112.3%

CLASS FACTOR

1.06

We used his BEST Pace Time Race, April 5th at OP to establish a PACE OF RACE. 22-23:3-1:11:3 (26)

Sprint within Route: 23:2-24:3-23:15

*Using 5ths, All
Numbers approximate

May 28..... 22:3-23:3-26:35

May 15..... 22:3-23:3-26.45

April 5..... 23:2+ - 23:2- 25.

Mar.24 23+ -24:1- 25.2

Deviant 1f. Gate or
Trbl. Early?

Ditto March 24.

Our project here is to do a Deceleration Axis on ALL of
Dr. Don H's + Races. His last race was a ~~+~~ Route but a PLUS+
Sprint, so we'll use the sprint portion in our computation.

Dr. Don H.

Own.—Prairie Pride Farm

118

u. g. 5, by United Home—Native Dissonance, by Son Ange

Br.—Winn J A (Ark)

Tr.—Dickey Robert L

\$7,500

1988 10 1 3 8 \$8,450

1987 24 4 1 2 \$15,521

Turf 2 0 6 8 \$60

Lifetime 75 8 7 12 \$73,997

3rd 2nd 8 11 8 16

31 36 49 113

21 21 13 1nd

21 11 11 22

87 66 52 21

74 75 44 22

128 111 1013 916

76 813 814 817

117 1210 1214 1118

May 14 Aks 34 ft :37 1/2

25 Jun 88 11 Aks K 1 ft :482 1:11:3 1:484 ft 11 115
35 Jun 88 5 Aks 6 ft :222 1:45 1:112 ft 8 116
28 May 88 11 Aks X 6 ft :222 1:46 1:13 sy 17 116
15 May 88 5 Aks X 6 ft :223 1:46 1:12 11 114
14 Apr 88 8 OP 6 ft :221 1:46 1:11 11 109
5 Apr 88 5 OP X 6 ft :22 1:45 1:11 11 113
24 Mar 88 4 OP X 6 ft :221 1:46 1:12 11 113
3 Mar 88 2 OP 6 ft :222 1:46 1:11 11 114
24 Feb 88 4 OP 6 ft :224 1:46 1:12 11 112
6 Feb 88 3 OP 6 ft :223 1:46 1:11 11 116
Jun 5 Aks 41 ft :50 b
May 25 Aks 41 ft :49 b

Lively J 4 A5000 43-23 Prdis Knight, High Brnd, Indin Action 9
Steinberg P W 4 10000 66-27 Big Boss Mn, Drk L Only Work, At Lngth 6
Steinberg P W 10 7500 72-28 Dr. Don H, Lordy Lordy Lady, Lndrnr 12
Lively J 4 c5000 73-26 The Lst Rnch, Dr. Don H, Sweet Drillr 10
Day P 1 c5000 81-19 Shbby, Come On South, Colonl Crook 11
Delahoussaye DJ 1 5000 81-19 Restless Kingdom, Dr. Don H, Dr. Dye 12
Delahoussaye DJ 1 5000 77-27 Keyto Clmity, Dr. Don H, Florid Morn 12
Delahoussaye DJ 1 5000 65-22 Roorback, Black Willie, J.J.'s United 12
Howard D L 1 9000 61-21 Windy Mket, Chief Cloud, Once Cpd 11
Howard D L 1 8000 65-18 McShane, Pine Manor, Pacific P.M. 12



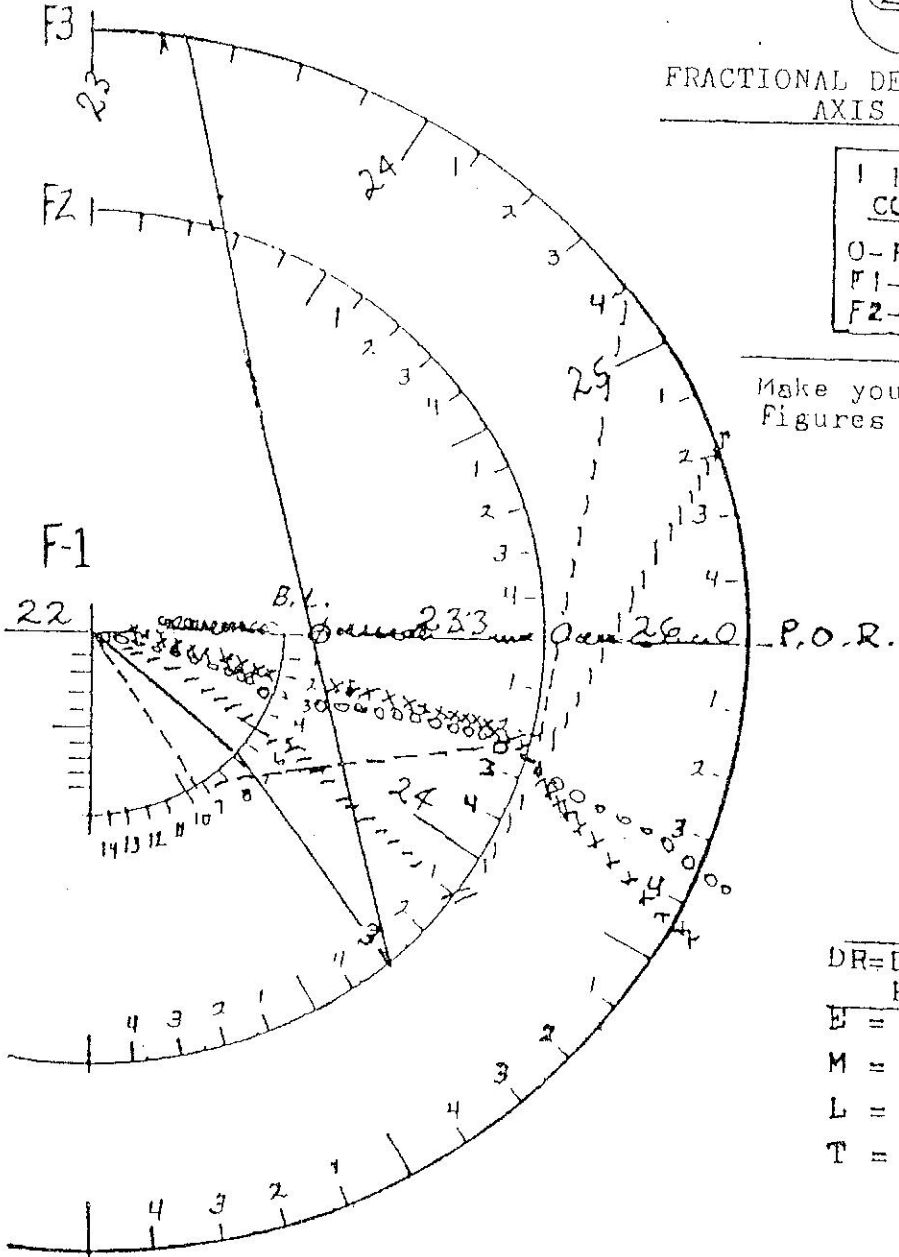
INLAND EMPIRE INSTITUTE



FRACTIONAL DECELERATION
AXIS @1986

Length
CODE
0-F1=1
F1-F2=3
F2-F3=2

Make your deceleration
Figures By FRACTION

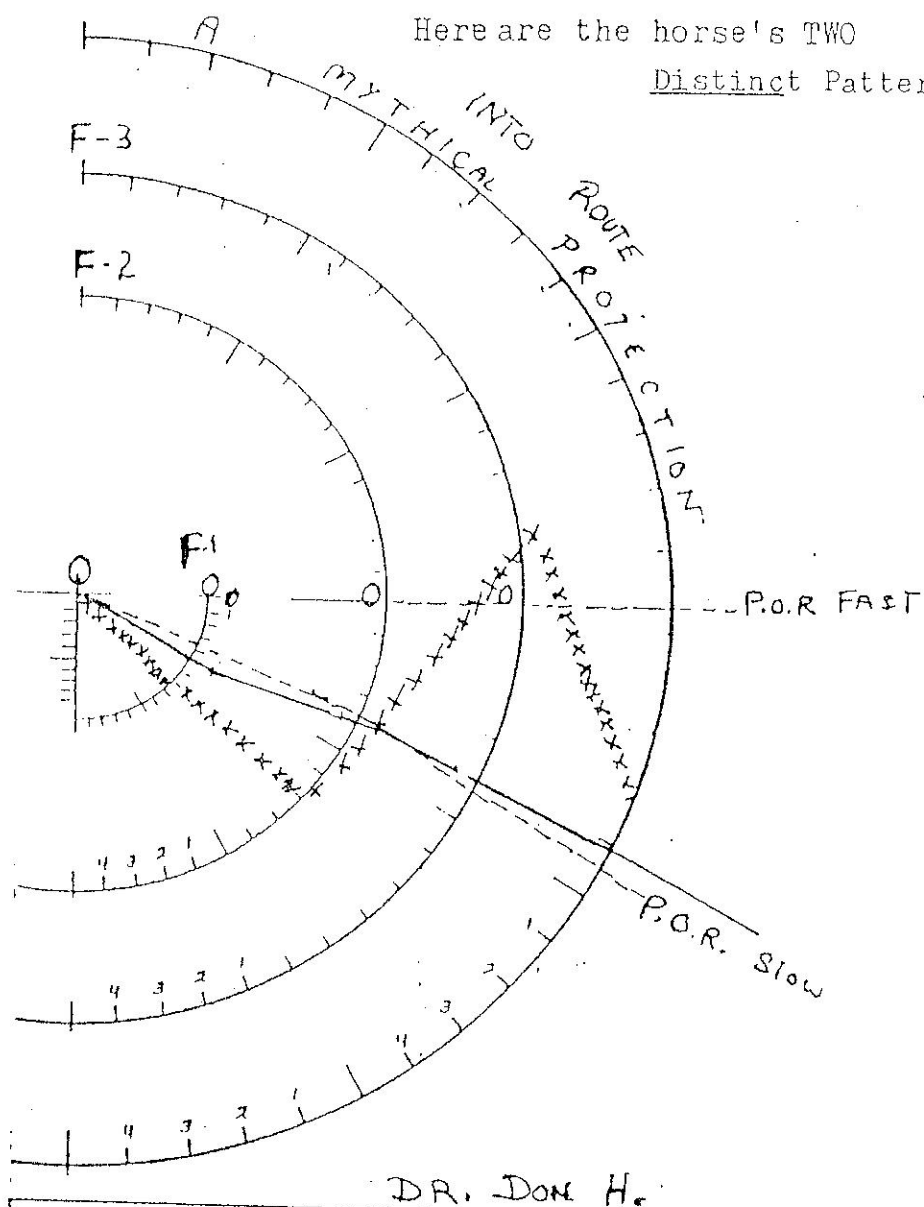


KEY
DR=Deceleration
Ratio.
E = Early
M = Median
L = Late
T = Total

DR. Don H.

NAME	LEGEND	DIST	EARLY DR	MED DR	LATE DR	TOTAL DR	TOTAL ENERGY
JUNE 22	—	6					
MAY 28	oooo	6					
MAY 15	XXXX	6					
APRIL 5	----	6					
MAR. 24	////	6					

We seek a Fractional Pattern for Dr. Don H. without regard for times, track condition or daily variant.



-----	(FAST
-----	Pace of Race (irrespective of times.
-----	Typical pattern when starting fast.
-----	(SLOWER
-----	Pace of Race.
xxxxxxx	Pattern when starting SLOW.

The horse, when running in form, can do well against a relatively SLOW PACE (46:1 to 46:1) When starting FAST. Against a faster pace (45:3) it can do well ONLY if it starts out SLOWLY. Note that on June 15, when the horse tried running Fast against a Fast Pace, it ran Badly, losing by 13.5 lengths. On April 5th, against a similar pace, it lingered behind and closed to lose by only ONE.

ELTON SMITH.....

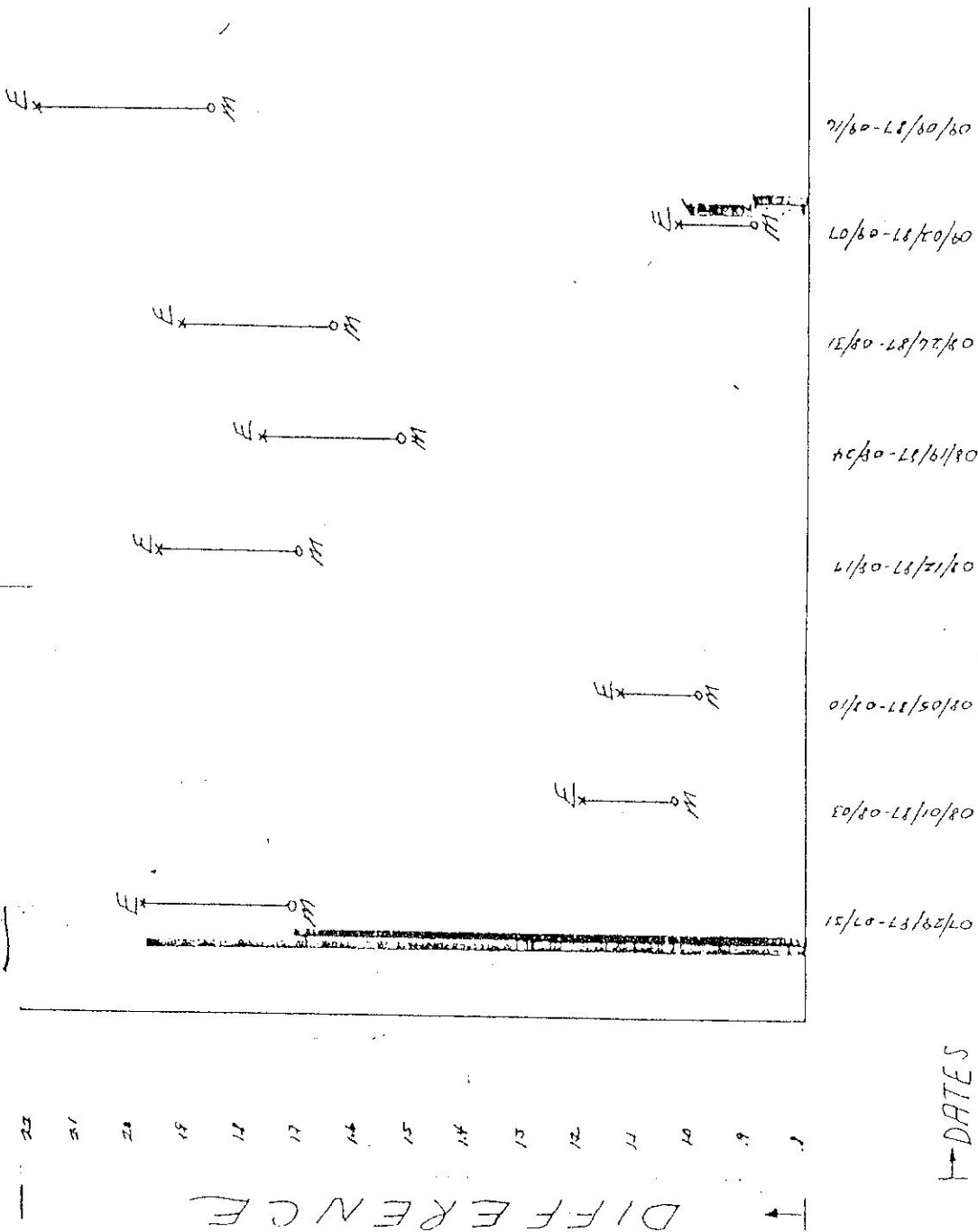
MEDIAN ENERGY *

A NEW KEY TO WINNING

* ADVANCED MEDIAN ENERGY RESEARCH COURTESY
OF JOE BULGER.

THE GREATER THE RANGE OF NUMBERS
THE MORE EFFECTIVE "% M" BECOMES.

DMR 6F DIRT 1987



"%M" PRODUCES A NARROWER
RANGE OF NUMBERS THAN "%E."

DMR 6F DIRT 1987 WIN

DATES	RANGE		DIFFERENCE
	LOW	HIGH	
07/29/87-07/31	51.73%E 68.21%M	53.71%E 69.93%M	= 1.984 = 1.722
08/01/87-08/03	51.65%E 68.12-69.14	52.85%E	= 1.199 = 1.043
08/05/87-08/10	51.89%E 68.33-69.32	53.02%E	= 1.133 = .992
08/12/87-08/17	51.59%E 68.02%M	53.55%E 69.77%M	= 1.956 = 1.713
08/17/87-08/24	51.59%E 68.06%M	53.36%E 69.59%M	= 1.763 = 1.534
08/26/87-08/31	51.52%E 68.01%M	53.44%E 69.67%M	= 1.916 = 1.653
09/02/87-09/07	51.99%E 68.42%E	53.02%E 69.31%M	= 1.036 = .89
09/09/87-09/16	51.55%E 68.03%M	53.71%E 69.89%M	= 2.166 = 1.865

Joe
BULGER

"1" M PRODUCES A NARROWER
RANGE OF NUMBERS THAN "% E."

Joe Bulger

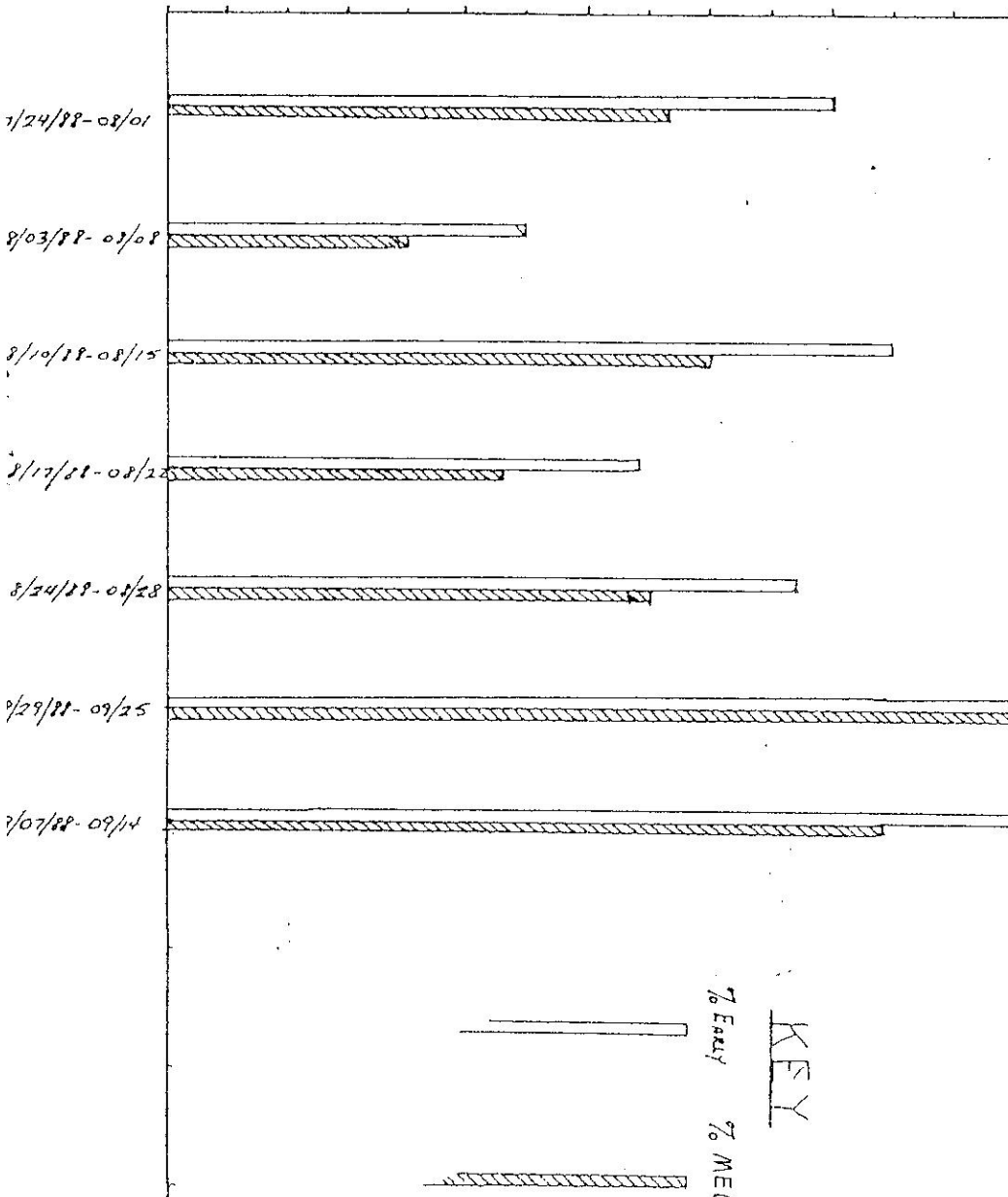
UMR 10 F DIRT 1988 WIN

DATES	RANGE		DIFFERENCE
	LOW	HIGH	DIFFERENCE
07/24/88-08/01	51.52% E	53.41% E	= 1.891
	68.01% M	69.65% M	= 1.644
08/03/88-08/08	51.68% E	53.08% E	= 1.403
	68.15% M	69.36% M	= 1.208
08/10/88-08/15	51.74% E	53.75% E	= 2.001
	68.21% M	69.92% M	= 1.716
08/17/88-08/22	51.73% E	53.30% E	= 1.582
	68.18% M	69.55% M	= 1.37
08/24/88-08/28	51.59% E	53.43% E	= 1.838
	68.08% M	69.67% M	= 1.592
08/27/88-09/05	51.40% E	54.39% E	= 2.99
	67.91% M	70.46% M	= 2.55
	(100+ DEGREE TEMPERATURES) ALL WEEK !!!		
09/07/88-09/14	51.18% E	53.47% E	= 2.29
	67.78% M	69.70% M	= 1.99

DIFFERENCE

DMR 6F DIRT 1988

THE GREATER THE RANGE OF NUMBERS
THE MORE EFFECTIVE "%M" BECOMES.



KEY

% Early % MEDAY

Joe Burger

SYNERGISM II
INTRODUCES PERCENT MEDIAN

In a research program spearheaded by client Jay Elliott of San Diego, the daily, sometimes hourly, deviations in percent early made it impracticable as a modeling tool for many clients at certain tracks. For more sophisticated users, wise in the interpretation of parameters, percent Early is still a potent weapon. But for others, especially those who play a wider variety of races, PERCENT MEDIAN becomes a most important development.

The VC formula, as presented by Barry Bybee of Seattle, proved effective but, ironically provided TOO LITTLE separation for most users to efficiently interpret. A differential of only 1.76 between two horses running six furlongs two full seconds apart did not have the desired positive effect on clients who had some difficulty in pattern recognition.

Percent MED. became the most positive compromise.

In reviewing the performance of Percent MED over a protracted period at Belmont Park, we see the effectiveness of percent MED in action. Only six deviations from fixed parameters in 55 races.

At AKSARBEN in Omaha, in a two racing week review, not ONE winner came from a pace line analysis where the percent MED exceeded 70. By trusting this parameter a large number of public-perceived winners were discarded with resultant high mutuels for our clients using percent MED.

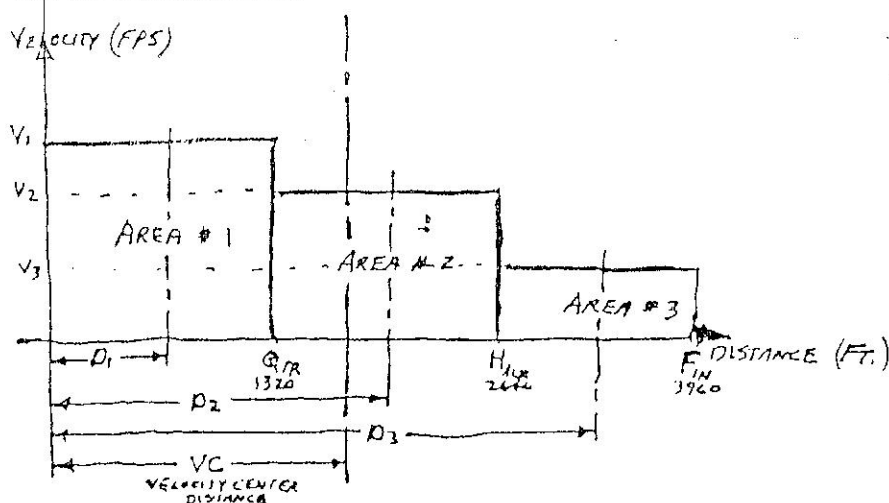
SYNERGISM II is being promoted with the subtitle: "ON THE THRESHOLD OF ENERGY." This it is. With the addition of percent MED, Late Energy, a pure Turn Time Formula and the DOCTOR FACTOR, SYNERGISM II becomes the ultimate - and LAST-Velocity program.

Since we produced the FIRST effective incremental velocity program, it is only fitting that we should produce the LAST!

(VC) DISTANCE CENTER OF VELOCITY DISTRIBUTION

By BARRY BYRKE 14 MAY 88

6 FURLONG EXAMPLE



$$\text{AREA \#1} = V_1 * 1320$$

$$\text{AREA \#2} = V_2 * 1320$$

$$\text{AREA \#3} = V_3 * 1320$$

$$\text{LAW: } (\text{SUM OF AREAS}) * (\text{VC}) = (\text{AREA \#1}) * D_1 + (\text{AREA \#2}) * D_2 + (\text{AREA \#3}) * D_3$$

6f EX. 22 45 110 GIVES $\text{VC} = 1924 \text{ FT.}$, $\%E = \frac{(3960 - 1924)}{3960} * 100 = 51.41\%$

$$V_1 = 60, V_2 = 57.39, V_3 = 52.8$$

$$D_1 = 660, D_2 = 1980, D_3 = 3300$$

$$\text{AREA \#1} = 60 * 1320 = 79200$$

$$\text{AREA \#2} = 57.39 * 1320 = 75755$$

$$\text{AREA \#3} = 52.8 * 1320 = 69696$$

$$\text{SUM OF AREAS} = 224651$$

$$\text{VC} = \frac{(79200 * 660) + (75755 * 1980) + (69696 * 3300)}{224651} = 1924 \text{ FT.}$$

% EARLY

RANGE COMPARISON

LINE	PHASE III % EARLY	VC	%MED
23 46 110	50.93	50.47 (67.60)	1.37
22 45 110	52.63	51.31 (68.97)	1.62
22 45 112	54.34	52.23 (70.59)	
RANGE	3.41	1.76	2.99

By reducing the range, Energy modeling becomes more significant and more predictive. The precise VC formula did not provide ENOUGH

differential between extremes. By modifying it to %MED, major deviations became more apparent while minor ones, such as that between A & B were substantially reduced.

Date	Race#	IT	Dist	Cond	Class	% MED
5/13/88	1-BEL	7.0f	fst	low		68.09
5/12/88	6-BEL	6.0f	fst	Hi		67.79
6/12/88	3-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		68.85
5/11/88	9-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		69.08
5/11/88	5-BEL	7.0f	fst	Hi		67.83
5/11/88	3-BEL	6.0f	fst	Hi		67.51
5/11/88	1-BEL	8.0f	fst	Hi		67.74
5/10/88	5-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx	X	69.63 DEV.
6/10/88	1-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		68.31
5/ 9/88	9-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		68.38
6/ 9/88	8-BEL	6.0f	fst	Hi		67.52
5/ 9/88	7-BEL	6.0f	fst	Hi		68.59
6/ 9/88	5-BEL	6.0f	fst	Hi		68.62
5/ 9/88	3-BEL	8.0f	fst	Hi		67.58
6/ 8/88	9-BEL	7.0f	fst	Medx		69.27
6/ 8/88	7-BEL	7.0f	fst	Medx		68.36
6/ 8/88	2-BEL	7.0f	fst	Low		68.02
6/ 6/88	7-BEL	8.0f	fst	Low		68.56
6/ 6/88	6-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		67.33
6/ 6/88	3-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		69.13
6/ 4/88	9-BEL	6.0f	fst	Low		68.61
6/ 4/88	8-BEL	6.0f	fst	Hi		67.72
6/ 4/88	3-BEL	6.0f	fst	Low		68.63
6/ 4/88	1-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		67.88
6/ 3/88	7-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		67.95
6/ 3/88	3-BEL	7.0f	fst	Low		68.84
6/ 2/88	5-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		68.73
6/ 2/88	3-BEL	7.0f	fst	Medx		69.08
6/ 1/88	9-BEL	6.0f	fst	Low		69.33
6/ 1/88	8-BEL	6.0f	fst	Hi		68.15
6/ 1/88	5-BEL	6.0f	fst	Medx		68.71
5/30/88	5-BEL	7.0f	fst	Hi		68.83
5/23/88	5-BEL	6.0f	fst	Low		68.85
5/23/88	1-BEL	7.0f	fst	Medx		67.51

Here you see a projected study of Belmont winners by class level.

Note but two winners with a MED under 67.

One of Them Just .05 under and at 9 f.

There is Not a SINGLE winner at any distance over 70.

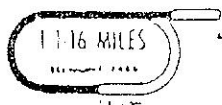
There were 6 winners over 69.33 -THREE of those came on the same deviant day where a 66.95 appeared. The other 66 deviant was on a day when there was another 69.33 ++ horse that won.

6 deviants in 55 races leaves us with a consistency Impact Value of: 89%

Meaning that if we throw out ALL deviants we will pay the price by losing ONE of our two horses 11% of the time. Far superior to the % EARLY results.



BELMONT



1 1/2 MILES. (140%) 8th Running THE EVAN SHIP W.A.M. Purse \$75,000 Added. 3-year-olds and upward foaled in New York and approved by the New York State-Bred Registry. By subscription of \$150 each which should accompany the nomination: \$500 to pass the entry box, \$500 to start with \$75,000 added. The added money and all fees to be divided 50% to the winner, 22% to second, 12% to third and 6% to fourth. Weight 3-year-olds, 117 lbs. Older, 126 lbs. Non-winners of a race of \$50,000 at a mile or over since January 1 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race at any distance since then 5 lbs. Of a race of \$25,000 at a mile or over in 1987-88, 7 lbs. Of such a race at any distance in 1987-88, 9 lbs. Starters to be named at the closing time of entries. A trophy will be presented to the winning owner. Closed July 13 with 22 nominations.

Easy N Dirty *

Dr. & br. h. s. by Debussy—Methuen Free, by Freezes
Br.—Arvaamides Andreas (NY)
Tr.—Ortiz Pauline D

Own—Ortiz P O

21Jun88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:45 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:47 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 47000	+ 6 7 710 641 571 321	Correa C J	b 117	58.70
15Nov87-18au fsl 1 1/4	:51 1/4	1:16 1/4	1:59	3 1/4	Queens Ct H	5 5 541 111 21 25	Davis R G	b 113	1.20
26Nov87-Grade III									
15Nov87-18au fsl 1 1/4	:48 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:48 1/4	3 1/4	Macarthur H	6 6 67 75 521 2nd	Davis R G	b 121	*1.50
26Nov87-18au fsl 1 1/4	:46 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:35 1/4	3 1/4	Handicap	+ 6 9 913 810 561 321	Davis R G	b 115	1.50
25Oct87-18au fsl 1 1/4	:48 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:49 1/4	3 1/4	Syracuse H	7 9 913 912 912 631	Davis R G	b 115	1.50
25Oct87-Grade II									
10Oct87-18el fsl 1 1/4	:51	2:05	2:30 1/4	3 1/4	J C Gold C	0 2 3 421 34 24 35	Davis R G	b 125	25.30
10Oct87-Grade I									
30Sep87-18el fsl 1 1/4	:46 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:41 1/4	3 1/4	Handicap	6 6 610 571 27 25	Davis R G	b 116	*2.40
19Sep87-18el fsl 1 1/4	:46 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:48 1/4	3 1/4	Handicap	+ 4 4 47 41 23 1st	Davis R G	b 113	1.80
9Sep87-18el fsl 1 1/4	:47	1:11 1/4	1:42	3 1/4	Hudson H	+ 6 6 741 53 41 1st	Davis R G	b 114	4.20
12Aug87-15ar fsl 1 1/4	:48 1/4	1:13	1:51 1/4	3 1/4	Handicap	+ 1 8 815 811 34 241	Davis R G	b 111	6.80

12Aug87-Placed first through disqualification

LATEST WORKOUTS Jly 22 Bel br 41 fsl :52 1/4 h Jun 22 Bel 41 fsl :50 1/4 h

Make a Statement

Dr. & br. h. s. by Roman Reasoning—Maze Ours, by Minnesota Mac
Br.—Flying Zee Stable (NY)
Tr.—Meyer Jerome C

Own—Black Gold Stable

17Jly88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:47	1:11 1/4	1:44 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 31000	0 5 2 13 2nd 77 741	Santos J A	b 117	1.40
30Jun88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:46 1/4	1:11 1/4	1:45 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 31000	+ 1 2 21 2nd 111 21	Santos J A	b 117	4.60
12Jun88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:47 1/4	1:11 1/4	1:44 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 31000	0 8 3 321 35 25 21	Santos J A	b 117	6.70
21May88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:45 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:43	3 1/4	Alw 31000	0 9 4 44 413 331 47	Valiente O	b 121	20.90
9May88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:48 1/4	1:14	1:45 1/4	3 1/4	Kingston	12 1 111 2nd 21 541	Valiente O	b 117	24.50
30Apr88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:45 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:35 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 30000	+ 3 1 111 11 21 3rd	Valiente O	b 121	5.50
20Apr88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:47	1:12	1:47	3 1/4	Alw 30000	0 7 1 412 54 541 541	Valiente O	b 121	12.20
9Apr88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:47 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:51 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 30000	+ 3 1 19 113 21 311	Valiente O	b 121	10.20
1Apr88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:47 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:51 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 30000	0 5 3 521 78 75 7101	Petruz J W	b 121	33.20
23Mar88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:47 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:51 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 30000	0 7 5 11 311 812 1011	Petruz J W	b 117	12.00

LATEST WORKOUTS Jly 23 Bel 41 fsl :49 h Jly 13 Bel br 41 fsl :14 1/4 h

Jazzing Around *

Dr. & br. h. s. by Stop The Music—Fantastic Miss, by Jacinto
Br.—Hettinger John (NY)
Tr.—Lukas D Wayne

Own—Lukas D W

2Jly88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:23	:46	1:10 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 41000	+ 4 1 11 11 12 141	Santos J A	b 122	1.70
19Jun88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:22 1/4	:45 1/4	1:10	3 1/4	True H	0 2 2 34 44 44 541	Bailey J D	b 113	*1.00
19Jun88-Grade II									
4Jun88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:22 1/4	:45	1:08 1/4	3 1/4	Roseben H	+ 3 2 311 311 2nd 2nd	Santos J A	b 113	*8.00
4Jun88-Grade III									
12Apr88-18el fsl 1 1/4	:22 1/4	:44 1/4	1:21 1/4	3 1/4	Handicap	+ 3 3 11 11 14 141	Santos J A	b 113	2.90
25Apr88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:23	:46	1:23	3 1/4	Alw 40000	+ 6 4 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd	Santos J A	b 121	1.00
14Apr88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:45 1/4	1:09 1/4	1:34 1/4	3 1/4	Handicap	0 6 5 521 521 421 54	Santos J A	b 113	*8.00
30Mar88-18au fsl 1 1/4	:23 1/4	:46 1/4	1:23	3 1/4	Alw 40000	+ 4 2 411 53 32 2nd	Santos J A	b 121	*1.50
18Sep87-18el fsl 1 1/4	:45 1/4	1:09 1/4	1:36 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 40000	+ 4 1 11 12 111 271	Vasquez J	b 113	2.30
9Sep87-18el fsl 1 1/4	:47 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:47 1/4	3 1/4	Alw 40000	+ 5 1 1st 12 14 1st	Vasquez J	b 111	2.30
28Aug87-15ar fsl 1 1/4	:47 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:41 1/4	3 1/4	West Point	8 5 23 411 841 8121	Santos J A	b 114	4.20

28Aug87-Run in divisions

LATEST WORKOUTS Jly 25 Bel 54 fsl 1:01 h Jun 15 Bel 41 fsl :47 1/4 h

Lifetime 1988 1 8 8 1 45 13.640
1987 15 4 3 2 45 133.053
121 1408.411

86-11 Tichen's Prince 1171	Fuzzy 1221	Easy N Dirty 1171	Wide into str. 7
82-33 Personal Flag 1161	Easy N Dirty 1131	GoldAlert 1141	Second best 5
91-10 G'Day Mate 1141	Easy N Dirty 1211	Summer Tale 1171	Wide 2
86-21 Homebuilder 1121	Another Reel 1171	Easy N Dirty 1151	Fin well 1
76-20 Moment Of Hope 1181	Wind Chill 1161	Ricci 1111	Passed tired ones 1
81-22 Creme Fraiche 1261	Jazz Gold 1211	Easy N Dirty 1261	Continued well 6
85-12 Forest Fair 1131	Easy N Dirty 1161	Tichen's Prince 1171	Fin well 6
86-11 Easy N Dirty 1171	Kamakura 1171	Harry L. 1081	Just up 1
82-15 Easy N Dirty 1181	Tichen's Prince 1201	Fist Step 1151	Wide, driving 7
73-22 Wind Chill 1141	Easy N Dirty 1111	Fly Me Again 1111	Gaining 1

Lifetime 1988 15 6 2 2 2 271.420
1987 5 2 1 1 6 546.320
117 563.540
Turd 2 0 0 1

86-25 Closing Bid 1111	Mr. Beautiful 1171	Don't Give In 1131	Filtered 11
75-20 Tenner 1101	Make a Statement 1171	Asherow 1051	Gamely 6
72-17 De Acuerdo 1031	Make a Statement 1171	Tenner 1171	2nd best 1
80-11 Tina's Dewan 1161	Silver Pass 1121	Tenner 1121	Lucked bid 11
75-25 Catch The Moon 1151	Wanderkin 1231	Tina's Dewan 1171	Weakened 14
83-13 Lead Man 1211	Tina's Dewan 1211	Make a Statement 1211	Weakened 6
73-25 I Knew That 1121	My Palooka 1151	Clear Cataracts 1211	Weakened 7
75-19 Class Cutter 1211	Tina's Dewan 1211	Make a Statement 1211	Weakened 7
63-24 Novel Nashua 1121	Clear Cataracts 1211	Canadensis 1211	Overrun 7
65-21 Patties Boy 1171	Lead Man 1171	Arcade Dancer 1141	Tired 11

Lifetime 1988 7 2 2 1 1 377.374
1987 5 3 3 1 306 8152.314
121 5418.543
Turd 1 0 0 0

85-25 Jazzing Around 1221	Irish Open 1221	Embrace's Sybbling 1101	Driving 5
86-21 High Brite 1201	Irish Open 1151	King's Swan 1221	Sleaded 6
86-13 High Brite 1191	Jazzing Around 1131	Irish Open 1161	Brushed 1
86-14 Jazzing Around 1131	Mr. Classic 1071	Ricci's Shri 1151	Good handling 6
86-24 Moccasin 1211	Propyl Pw 1211	Jazzing Around 1211	Weakened 6
85-21 Royal Pennant 1141	Lac Ouimet 1221	Count On Romeo 1131	Even try 5
86-22 Prospector's Halo 1211	Jazzing Around 1211	Diapason 1211	Gamely 7
81-24 The Watcher 1151	Jazzing Around 1181	Crivitz 1151	Weakened 5
81-15 Jazzing Around 1111	Life Guard 1151	Scholars Task 1151	Driving 7
86-11 Wanderkin 1121	Smokethrough 1121	Patchy Groundhog 1141	Tired 1

Scottish Monk *

Own—Cedar Valle Stable

13July88	78el 1st 7f	22 3/4	46	1:23 3/4	3	Alw 41000	+	5	3	2 1/2	2 1/2	12 1/2	Velasquez J	115	3.80
2July88	7Mh 1m 5f	21 3/4	44 1/4	1:56 3/4	3	Polynesia	+	2	11	1 1/2	1 1/2	75	Bracciale V Jr	115	20.70
12June88	68el 1st 6f	22 3/4	46	1:10 3/4	3	Alw 41000	+	3	5	5 1/2	8 1/2	34	Santos J A	117	8.20
18May88	58el 1st 7f	22 3/4	45 1/4	1:22 3/4	3	Cim 75000	+	6	1	42	3 1/2	12	Day P	115	2.50
9May88	8Aq gd 1 1/4	48 3/4	1:13	1:45 1/4	3	Kingston	+	14	3	59	8 1/2	77	Velasquez J	115	7.80
28Apr88	8Aq 1st 6f	21 3/4	45	1:09 3/4	3	Cim 70000	+	4	5	64	54	32	Velasquez J	113	17.60
28Mar88	10GP 1st 1 1/4	48 3/4	1:14	1:45	3	Cim 40000	+	6	2	11	11	21	Samyn J L	b 117	12.50
1Feb88	8Aq 1st 1 1/4	48 3/4	1:12 3/4	1:51 3/4	3	Cim 20000	+	2	1	11	11	27	Peck B O	b 108	3.80
28Jan88	8Aq 1st 6f	22 3/4	46 1/4	1:12 3/4	3	Cim 35000	+	10	3	44	5 1/2	10 1/2	Venera M	b 117	7.80
4Jan88	7Aq 1st 6f	22	45 1/4	1:10 3/4	3	Cim 15000	+	7	3	31	11	41	Venera M	b 113	4.70

LATEST WORKOUTS

• Jun 24 Aq 5f 1st 1:01

h

LATEST WORKOUTS

• Jun 24 Aqu 5f 1st 1:01 h Jun 6 Aqu 5f 1st 1:02 3/4 b

Gr. g. S. by Cornish Prince—Tinchen, by Grey Dawn II

Br.—Fried A Jr (NY)

Tr.—DeSloas Richard D

8 June-Grade III																
22Jan88	8Aq gd	1 1/4	46 3/4	1:11	1:42 3/4	Alw 47000	0	7	4	64	55	412	410	Lovato F Jr	115	7.60
11Jan88	8Aq 1st	1 1/4	47 3/4	1:12	1:45 1/4	Handicap	0	3	4	43	54	51		Huesch D	114	11.90
27Dec87	8Aq 1st	1 1/4	48	1:12 3/4	1:44 3/4	J M Robb	0	2	4	51	52	25	27	Huesch D	113	4.70
6Dec87	8Aq 1st	6f	22 3/4	46 3/4	1:11 3/4	J J Palmer	0	12	3	104	116	74	54	Huesch D	113	8.10
15Nov87	8Aq 1st	1 1/4	46 3/4	1:12 3/4	1:49 3/4	J MacArthur	0	2	2	21	24	42		Huesch D	111	2.90
25Oct87	8Aq 1st	1 1/4	46 3/4	1:12 3/4	1:49 3/4	J Scurry H	0	2	5	74	74	54	44	Huesch D	110	18.20
25 Oct 87-Grade II																
25Sep87	8Bel 1st	1 1/4	46 1/4	1:10 3/4	1:41 3/4	J Handicap	0	5	2	31	27	37	310	Huesch D	117	2.50
LATEST WORKOUTS Jly 23 Bel trt 4f gd :50 b Jly 10 Bel 5f fst 1:00 3/4 h • Jly 3																

LATEST WORKOUTS

July 23 Bel 1st 4f gd :50 b July 10 Bel 5f 1st 1:00 3/4 h

Gr. c. 4. by Weth Man—Behind the Groove, by Nehoc's Bullet

Br.—Old Empire Thoroughbreds Ltd (NY)

Tr.—Vetich Leo H

4 Year-Grade III														109	110	
23June88	88el 1st 5f	22 3/4	46	1:09 3/4	3	Handicap	○	4	4	84	72	74	44	Samyn J L	109	8.90
22June88	88el 1st 7f	22 3/4	44 1/2	1:21 3/4	3	Handicap	○	4	1	32	32	34	46	Samyn J L	110	1.50
9Apr88	8Aq 1st 5f	22 3/4	45 1/4	1:09 3/4	3	Handicap	⊕	3	5	32	52	32	41	Samyn J L	112	1.40
11Oct87	78el 1st 6f	47	1:10 3/4	1:36 3/4	3	Alw 47000	+	3	5	47	21	22	24	Samyn J L	112	11.10
20Oct87	88el 1st 7f	22 3/4	45 3/4	1:23 3/4	3	Handicap	+	1	5	52	41	15	19	Samyn J L	110	1.80
23Sep87	88el 1st 6f	22 3/4	44 3/4	1:09	3	Handicap	+	6	5	54	32	32	24	Samyn J L	111	2.10
16Sep87	88el 1st 7f	23 1/4	46 3/4	1:25	3	Seabird	+	11	10	73	97	64	44	Samyn J L	111	15.40
LATEST WORKOUTS																
			46 3/4	1:25	3	Seabird	b	11	10	73	97	64	44	Samyn J L	111	15.40

LATEST WORKOUTS

July 23 Bel 4f 1st :50 b July 24 Bel 6f 1st 1:15 1/4 b

Gr. f. 4. by Policeman—Filles Galore, by Cornish Prince

Br.—Kinderhill Fm Bnd & Reg Prop 73 Ser (NY)

Tr.—Teshar Howard M

		Gr. f. 4. by Policeman—Filles Galore, by Cornish Prince		Br.—Kinderhill Fm Bnd & Reg Prop 73 Ser (NY)		Tr.—Teshar Howard M		Lifetime		1983 13 3 7 1 41		\$100,500			
		30 10 11 2		1987 14 5 3 1		1984 3 0 1 0 224		\$136,150		Turn 3 0 1 0 224		\$23,112			
16July88	SHol 1st 1	45 1/4	1:10 3/4	1:35 3/4	3	Cim 30000	+	1	5	42	42	11	Corral J R	107	2.90
22June88	SHol 1st 7f	22 3/4	45	1:22	3	Cim 60000	+	3	3	21	21	24	Bandera A L	111	1.90
12June88	SHol 1m 1 1/4	47 3/4	1:10 3/4	1:47	3	Cim c-62500	+	1	1	21	24	24	Gryder A T	116	1.50
1June88	SHol 1st 1 1/4	46 3/4	1:10 3/4	1:43	3	Cim 50000	+	2	2	21	21	31	Gryder A T	116	4.20
20May88	SHol 1st 1	45 1/4	1:10 3/4	1:35 3/4	3	Cim 45000	+	6	2	21	21	21	Gryder A T	112	11.30
7May88	SHol 1st 1	45 1/4	1:10	1:35 3/4	3	Cim 45000	+	2	5	41	21	27	Gryder A T	112	4.20
27Apr88	SHol 1st 1 1/4	46 3/4	1:10 3/4	1:43	3	Cim 60000	+	3	2	11	24	21	Pedroza M A	116	2.90
16Apr88	SSA gd 6f	21 3/4	44 3/4	1:16 1/4	3	Cim 25000	+	10	1	24	11	13	Pedroza M A	116	8.10
30Mar88	SSA 1st 6f	22	44 3/4	1:16	3	Cim c-18000	+	7	—	—	—	—	Sibille R	116	7.50
12Mar88	10TGP 1m 1 1/4	46 3/4	1:10 3/4	1:36	3	Gryder H	+	7	8	96	84	73	Maigarmi T M	118	9.30

LATEST WORKOUTS

1987 14 5 3 1

1984 3 0 1 0 224

1983 13 3 7 1 41

1982 12 2 2 1 21 21 24

1981 11 1

LATEST WORKOUTS

July 14 Hol 3f 1st :36 3/4 h July 5 Hol 6f 1st 1:15 h

Gr. f. 4. by Policeman—Filles Galore, by Cornish Prince

Br.—Kinderhill Fm Bnd & Reg Prop 73 Ser (NY)

Tr.—Teshar Howard M

		Gr. f. 4. by Policeman—Filles Galore, by Cornish Prince		Br.—Kinderhill Fm Bnd & Reg Prop 73 Ser (NY)		Tr.—Teshar Howard M		Lifetime		1983 13 3 7 1 41		\$100,500	
		30 10 11 2		1987 14 5 3 1		1984 3 0 1 0 224		\$136,150		Turn 3 0 1 0 224		\$23,112	
34-35	Claramount 107R Rai Den 11P	Bold Archon 1147											
34-35	Bold Archon 11P	Claramount 1114	Power Forward 1163										
34-35	Millero Y Medio 1114	Claramount 1161	Be Seane 1164										
35-36	Reland 1174	Claramount 1164	Aloma's Tobin 1164										
35-36	Shigamba 1153	Claramount 1127	Armin 1173										
35-36	Shigamba 1163	Claramount 1128	Extrane 1163										
35-36	Siberian Hero 1161	Claramount 1164	Tokyo Boy 1161										
35-36	Claramount 1162	Shopper Silver 1162	Superb Moment 1181										
35-36	Social Diamond 1167	Blazing Zulu 1164	Master Navajo 1164										
35-36	Capt. Billy Boogie 1174	Minersville Bluff 1151	Financier 1174										

LATEST WORKOUTS

July 4 Hol 3f 1st :36 3/4 h Jun 25 Hol 3f 1st :37 3/4 h

Gr. f. 4. by Policeman—Filles Galore, by Cornish Prince

Br.—Kinderhill Fm Bnd & Reg Prop 73 Ser (NY)

Tr.—Teshar Howard M

		Gr. f. 4. by Policeman—Filles Galore, by Cornish Prince		Br.—Kinderhill Fm Bnd & Reg Prop 73 Ser (NY)		Tr.—Teshar Howard M		Lifetime		1983 13 3 7 1 41		\$100,500	
		30 10 11 2		1987 14 5 3 1		1984 3 0 1 0 224		\$136,150		Turn 3 0 1 0 224		\$23,112	

SYNERGISM II

RACE: 010101 DIST: - 8.5 FURLONGS COMMENTS:

SETUP 110.4 142.3

NAME	F W	E P	S P	T T	F X	W X
Easy	53.61	54.10	53.11	53.58	53.14	53.37
Jazz	53.85	54.64	52.93	54.16	53.23	53.54
Tinshen	53.89	54.56	53.22	53.51	53.51	53.70
Clar	53.99	55.06	52.92	53.13	53.55	53.77

Pace	F 1	F 2	F 3	Dream	SC B/L	Class	APV
	56.31	55.09	52.12	Diff.			
Clar	56.31	52.71	50.79	-3.72	Clar	0.00	
Tinshe	55.13	53.51	51.89	-3.01	Jazz	1.83	
Jazz	55.09	55.09	51.36	-1.98	Tinshen	2.19	
Easy	54.15	54.01	52.12	-3.24	Easy	4.23	

RANKINGS

	F W	E P	S P	T T	F X	W X	L P	D R	MED E	X
Clar	1	1	3	4	1	1	4	2	68.22	W
Tinshe	2	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	67.68	
Jazz	3	2	3	1	3	3	3	2	68.21	P
Easy	4	4	2	2	4	4	1	3	67.48	

EIGHTH RACE Belmont JULY 31, 1968

1 1/4 MILES. (1:40 3/4) 8th Running THE EYAM SHIPMAN. Purse \$75,000 Added. 3-year-olds and upward trained in New York and approved by the New York State-Bred Registry. By subscription of \$150 each which should accompany the nomination; \$500 to pass the entry box, \$500 to start with \$75,000 added. The added money and all fees to be divided 60% to the winner, 22% to second, 12% to third and 4% to fourth. Weight 1-year-olds, 117 lbs. Older, 128 lbs. Non-winners of a race of \$50,000 at a mile or over since January 1 allowed 3 lbs. Of such a race at any distance since then 5 lbs. Of a race of \$25,000 at a mile or over in 1967-68, 7 lbs. Of such a race at any distance in 1967-68, 9 lbs. Starters to be named at the closing time of entries. A trophy will be presented to the winning owner. Closed July 13 with 22 nominations. Value of race \$85,700; value to winner \$52,020; second \$13,074; third \$10,404; fourth \$5,202. Mutuel pool \$246,323. Exacta Pool \$337,506.

Last Raced	Horse	Eq.	A.	Wt.	P.	St.	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str.	Fin.	Jockey	Odds \$1		
16Jly68	Holl						4:17	7:3	2nd	21	2nd	14	1st	Antley C W	10.30
14Jly68	Bel						5:12	5:1	4th	57	41	33	21	Day P	2.50
24Jun68	Bel						5:12	1:6	64	87	65	41	33	Davis R G	2.90
3Jly68	Bel						4:12	3:2	11	11	11	21	44	Santos J A	1.60
13Jly68	Bel						5:17	4:4	37	34	37	54	54	Velasquez J	13.10
4Jly68	FL						4:12	6:5	52	62	52	62	62	Samyn J L	7.20
17Jly68	Bel						4:17	2:7	7	7	7	7	7	Hernandez R	255.70

OFF AT 4:40. Start good. Won driving. Time, :27 3/4, :46, 1:10 3/4, 1:35 3/4, 1:41 1/4. Track fast.

\$2 Mutuel Prices:

7-(G)-CLARAMOUNT	22.50	9.40	4.20
5-(E)-TINCHEN'S PRINCE		4.60	1.00
1-(A)-EASY N DIRTY			2.80

\$2 EXACTA 7-5 PAID \$72.80.

SYNERGISM II WITH % MEDIAN

Here are four additional Synergism II Readouts, all from the same day of the 1988 Del Mar Meet.

Note that in the race won by HIDDEN that two contenders have MED Energy figures exceeding 70%. Note also that we see NO Del Mar winners at ANY distance with a MED of 70% or over. While this is a CURRENT statistic it has been a predictable factor since the beginning of the meet and has also been vital at Saratoga, Aksarben and Longacres.

Synergism II utilizes advanced Auto-Adjust formulae that make this feature even more accurate than in Synergism I. The Sprint to Route Auto-Adjust evaluates Sprinters stretching out more accurately so that these horses no longer look like automatic wagers.

NAME	F-W	E-P	S-P

ROUT	55.49	53.85	52.15
SPT.	53.48	53.40	52.09

NAME	F-1	F-2	C-3

Dream	55.48	53.50	52.73

ROUT	55.48	50.99	52.42
SPT.	54.42	53.50	52.73

NAME	W	E	S	T	L	D	MED	E

SPT.	1	2	1	1	1	1	67.15	x
ROUT	1	1	1	2	2	2	66.96	x

NAME	2nd Call 3/L							

ROUT	0.00							
SPT.	1.98							

Synergism II goes a long way toward eliminating TIES, especially in Factor W. Where ties STILL exist there is a good reason, as in the above race. They indicate that contenders are EQUAL in their ability to handle the EARLY LATE Pace match-up. However, with the addition of an unweighted TT formula, LATE PACE and the DR Factor, ties are easily broken.

The DOCTOR FACTOR alone will be the biggest advance ever in velocity handicapping. The Late Pace Rating tells us which SUSTAINED PACE Horse is the MOST sustained.

Our own tests, along with the testing of many clients, have demonstrated that SYNERGISM II is the ultimate -and- FINAL Velocity program.

SYNERGISM II

RACE: 061702 DIST: - 6.0 FURLONGS COMMENTS: 3+ MCL

SETUP 45.1 111.2 45 110.4

NAME	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX
NEVER	55.30	57.05	54.12	55.00	54.55	54.95
PAR OF	55.32	57.59	54.19	55.54	54.97	55.15
HIDDEN	55.54	57.50	54.57	55.03	55.04	55.29
RAVS A	55.83	58.75	54.37	56.00	55.55	55.69
LAS FOR	55.75	58.55	54.34	56.32	54.60	55.10

Pace	F 1	F 2	F 3	Dream	SC U/L	Class	APV
	61.10	50.04	51.63	Diff.			
RAVS A	61.10	50.57	50.00	-3.10	RAVS A	0.00	
PAR OF	59.14	56.11	50.00	-4.72	LAS FOR	0.53	
LAS FO	59.07	58.04	50.14	-3.53	NEVER	2.38	
NEVER	50.72	57.05	50.38	-4.63	PAR OF	3.10	
HIDDEN	50.44	56.61	51.63	-4.08	HIDDEN	3.32	

RANKINGS

	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX	LP	DR	MED E
W HIDDEN	3	5	1	3	2	2	1	1	69.03
LAS FO	2	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	70.02 ✓
RAVS A	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	4	70.18 ✓
PAR OF	5	4	3	4	3	3	3	5	69.41
NEVER	4	3	4	3	5	4	2	3	69.60

SYNERGISM II

RACE: 061709 DIST: - 8.5 FURLONGS COMMENTS: 0.5F 12.5 CLM 3+

SETUP 111.3 144.3 111 143 110.3 142.3

NAME	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX
END PLA	53.77	55.61	52.32	54.19	52.96	53.36
PRECEDE	54.30	56.62	52.97	53.67	53.43	53.86
ANOTHER	54.16	55.04	53.27	53.22	53.97	54.06
IMPERIO	53.78	55.18	52.38	52.47	53.40	53.59
AMATAR	53.83	54.40	53.27	54.09	53.09	53.46

Pace	F 1	F 2	F 3	Dream	SC U/L	Class	APV
	57.23	55.42	52.14	Diff.			
IMPERI	57.23	51.53	49.58	-6.46	PRECEDE	0.00	
END PL	56.74	55.42	49.10	-3.46	END PLA	0.05	
PRECED	56.54	53.91	50.31	-4.02	IMPERIO	1.97	
ANOTHE	56.43	52.47	51.51	-4.38	ANOTHER	2.60	
AMATAR	54.04	55.09	52.14	-3.52	AMATAR	5.44	

RANKINGS

	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX	LP	DR	MED E
W AMATAR	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	1	67.67
ANOTHE	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	67.89
PRECED	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	3	68.70
IMPERI	4	2	3	5	2	3	5	5	68.69
END PL	4	1	4	1	4	5	4	4	69.52

SYNERGISM II

RACE: 081708 DIST: - 6.0 FURLONGS COMMENTS: G.OF 2YO STAKES

SETUP 45.1 110 45.4 110.1

NAME	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX
SHIPPIN	55.33	56.42	54.79	55.35	55.06	55.35
MUSIC M	55.24	56.97	54.38	55.44	54.68	55.06
PLAYME	55.15	56.33	54.56	55.20	55.09	55.12

Pace	F 1	F 2	F 3	Dream	SC D/L	Class	APV
	57.98	56.00	53.16	Diff.			
MUSIC	57.98	56.00	51.79	-1.37	MUSIC M	0.00	
SHIPPIN	57.56	55.35	53.16	-1.06	SHIPPIN	1.46	
PLAYME	57.39	55.31	52.79	-1.64	PLAYME	1.71	

RANKINGS

	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX	LP	DR	MED E
W. SHIPPIN	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	67.99
PLAYME	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	68.10
MUSIC	2	1	3	1	3	3	3	2	68.76

SYNERGISM II

RACE: 081703 DIST: - 6.0 FURLONGS COMMENTS: G.OF 1CK CLM F&M 3+

SETUP 45.3 111.3 45.3 111.1

NAME	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX
FIRST T	55.00	57.44	53.90	55.22	54.94	55.01
BEAT TH	54.54	56.88	53.37	54.80	54.10	54.32
WILD DR	55.03	57.27	53.91	55.14	55.01	55.02
LUNA NA	54.97	57.21	53.05	55.00	54.29	54.63

Pace	F 1	F 2	F 3	Dream	SC D/L	Class	APV
	59.52	56.36	50.56	Diff.			
FIRST	59.52	55.49	50.37	-1.05	FIRST T	0.00	
WILD D	59.46	55.28	50.56	-1.14	WILD DR	0.44	
BEAT T	58.35	55.49	49.05	-2.74	LUNA NA	0.61	
LUNA N	58.10	56.06	50.48	-1.49	BEAT TH	1.49	

RANKINGS

	FW	EP	SP	TT	FX	WX	LP	DR	MED E
W. WILD D	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	69.42
FIRST	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	69.54
LUNA N	3	3	2	1	3	2	3	2	69.39
BEAT T	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	69.54

BOB PURDY & FRIENDS...

MARION JONES.

SYNERGISM II
PROGRAM APPLICATION & THE
INTERPRETATION OF THE
R E A D O U T S

W E S T Lx DR. % MED

BOB COCHRAN (IN ABSENTIA)

BOB couldn't be with us this time because, as a vital member of the Technical/Engineering staff of Tribune Broadcasting, he is engaged in making a pilot tape of a soon-to-be networked variety show.

conducts a highly successful Sart n Methodology meeting periodically in the Chicago area. On Saturday, September 17th, this group bussed to Hawthorne and, under Bob's supervision, handicapped the day's card through group process.

They invested in 9 races and won 6 of them with an average mutuel of \$12.50.

Based on \$2.00 wagering, this comes to a total bet of \$36. Flat betting TWO horses to win per race.

Return: \$ 75. Net: \$39. R.O.I. 2.08 or 108% Profit.

Sixing one's bet at \$20 per horse the net would be:

\$390. Not a bad days

Work, considering it could have been earned with no more than a 40 dollar investment.

We include the PP's and Bob's readouts for the first and 2nd race. The 2nd race, in particular, demonstrates the power of the NEW % MEDIAN.

We also include Race #9 with no readouts so that you can work it by yourself to produce a \$37.60 Win Mutuel.

While Bob's readouts are from Energy, ANY program should produce the same results PROVIDING the user does the +,0 and Φ compilations along with the all important E-S-P matchup projection.

Hawthorne charts

Saturday's results
©1988, by Daily Racing Form, Inc.
Reproduction prohibited

BUFFET

FIRST—1 mile & 70 yds., 3-yr-old up, clmg. \$5,000, purse \$5,550.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Silver Ladle (Torres)	5	2	3 1/2	1 1/4	14	15	7.10
Holsthal's Parnament (Ahl)	7	7	7 3/4	5 1/4	24	2 1/2	19.90
Zen's Child (Diaz)	9	9	9 5/8	8 1/4	33	3 1/2	5.60
Conito Thinking (Hickory)	2	8	10	10	62	4 1/4	4.20
Artistic Charm (Hickory)	10	10	8 1/4	7 1/2	42	6 1/2	14.00
Chitakalawa (Bridle)	1	3	1 1/4	2 1/4	5 1/2	6 3/4	1.00
Crack's Pride (Hickory)	4	4	4 1/4	4 1/4	7 1/2	7 1/4	7.00
High Wind (Hickory)	8	1	2 3/4	3 1/4	8 1/4	14.60	
Star Fire (Hickory)	3	8	5 1/2	6 1/2	9 1/4	5 1/2	7.00
Orlando (Hickory)	0	5	0 1/4	10	10	10 11 5/16	

12 mutuels paid:
Silver Ladle 10.20 6.40 5.00
Holsthal's Parnament 17.80 9.00
Zen's Child 4.00

Winner CH 0 8 by Sauce Deal. Held Avenue by Irish Lancer. Owned and trained by John Smith Jr. Mutuel pool \$128,405.

SECOND—4 furlongs, 3-yr-old up, clmg. \$4,000, purse \$5,250.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Willow Light (Aquilino)	12	1	5 1/4	4 1/4	11	1 1/4	3.60
Over The Limit (Holland)	10	6	3 1/4	3 1/4	33	2 1/4	4.40
Gale Favorite (Diaz)	8	5	2 1/4	1 1/4	22	3 1/4	8.10
Bold Concorde (Torres)	3	7	6 1/4	9 1/4	5 1/4	4 1/4	1.70
Timely Service (Kingsh)	2	9	9 1/4	6 1/4	4 1/4	5 1/2	27.20
Tuff Buster (Saylor)	8	11	10 1/4	5 1/4	72	6 1/4	28.70
Muscle Man (Pena)	9	22	1 1/4	1 1/4	8 1/4	7 1/4	8.20
Acis Too Sassy (Frazier)	1	4	1 1/4	2 1/4	6 1/4	8 1/4	21.40
Prince Nadra (DeSilva)	7	12	12	1 1/4	103	9 1/4	63.50
Roman Sabotage (Crisly)	11	8	8 1/4	7 1/4	9 1/4	10 1/2	57.50
Diamond Mink (Wojtas)	5	3	4 1/4	12	12	11 1/4	85.00
Showcard (Bald)	4	10	7 1/4	8 1/4	11 1/4	12 1/4	4.00

12 mutuels paid:
Willow Light 9.20 5.60 4.20
Over The Limit 4.00 3.40 4.60
Gale Favorite 4.60

Winner BI 7 by Majestic Light—Miss Lurehand, by Tobin Dronze. Owned by Craig Mixson. Trained by Percy Shillbiller. Mutuel pool \$133,820. Daily Double pool \$205,870. Perfecta pool \$123,323. Daily Double (5-12) \$144.40. Perfecta (12-10) \$38.40.

THIRD—6 1/2 furlongs, 3-yr-old up, clmg. \$10,000, purse \$9,500, purse \$7,750.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Exterior (Locato)	3	9	9 1/4	8 1/4	5 1/4	1 1/4	7.70
Tight Accord (Baird)	2	5	4 1/4	7 1/4	6 1/4	2 1/4	2.90
Fled One's Tale (Sims)	6	3	6 1/4	5 1/4	2 1/4	3 1/4	10.10
Yellowfin (Schaefer)	5	6	7 1/4	8 1/4	7 1/4	4 1/4	20.50
Sultan's Shadow (Ridwiski)	1	4	2 1/4	2 1/4	1 1/4	5 1/4	2.40
So Got (Diaz)	9	7	5 1/4	3 1/4	3 1/4	6 1/4	6.30
Quilchik Dead (Torres)	6	10	10	10	8 1/4	7 1/4	8.40
I'm A Bad Boy (Meier)	7	2	3 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	8 1/4	12.50
Lord Malsona Way (King)	4	8	8 1/4	9 1/4	9 1/4	9 1/4	23.10
Sorcor (Fries)	10	1	1 1/4	1 1/4	10	10 17/16	

12 mutuels paid:
Exterior 17.40 7.20 5.00
Tight Accord 4.40 3.80 5.20
Fled One's Tale 5.20

Winner BG 4 by Full Extent—Lary Judgar Action, by Judgar. Owned by Harry Diskin. Trained by Erdio Colo. Mutuel pool \$132,082. Quinella pool \$47,888. Trifecta pool \$142,191. Quinella (2-3) \$20.0. Trifecta (3-2-8) \$359.80.

FOURTH—1 1/4 miles, 3-yr-old up, The Old Roman Stakes Handcp., purse \$10,000.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Shayzar (Douglas)	3	8	8 1/4	12 1/4	12 1/4	1 1/4	1.10
Whispering Grass (Diaz)	4	7 1/2	5 1/4	3 1/4	22	2 1/4	4.30
Track Dance (Fries)	7 1/2	1 1/4	2 1/4	2 1/4	32	3 1/4	2.70
Jack The Hack (Sellers)	8	6 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	8.90
Cedar Creek (Holland)	2	4 1/4	3 1/4	5 1/4	5 1/4	5 1/4	10.10
Play Acting (DeSilva)	1	5 1/4	7 1/4	7 1/4	63	8 1/4	48.30
High Achievement (Fries)	5	2 1/4	8 1/4	8 1/4	7 1/4	20.70	
Micro (Ridwiski)	6	1 1/4	1 1/4	1 1/4	8	8 57/16	

12 mutuels paid:
Shayzar 4.20 2.80 2.40
Whispering Grass 4.20 2.80
Track Dance 2.60

Winner BH 6 by Nishapur—Shakra, by Dancers Image. Owned by Anthony Zupardo. Trained by John Smith. Mutuel pool \$163,288. Quinella pool \$120,789. Quinella (3-4) \$10.80.

FIFTH—8 furlongs, 3-yr-old up, clmg. \$13,860.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
A Big Kahuna (Sellers)	11	8	5 1/4	2 1/4	24	1 1/4	2.00
Tuned For Luck (Clark)	4	3	1 1/4	1 1/4	12 1/4	2 1/4	1.30
John's Spirit (Douglas)	2	2	7 1/4	7 1/4	33	34	41.60
Allen's Square (King)	7	9	8 1/4	8 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	27.40
Millville (Bald)	10	11	9 1/4	8 1/4	6 1/4	5 1/4	13.30
J.L. Halloran (Connolly)	1	6	10 1/4	9 1/4	7 1/4	6 1/4	11.40
Tartarus (Saylor)	3	4	2 1/4	4 1/4	5 1/4	72	20.50
Tommy's Zen (Fries)	8	7	4 1/4	3 1/4	83	83	10.00
Ever Deva (Bumfield)	6	6	6 1/4	10 1/4	10 1/4	8 1/4	28.10

12 mutuels paid:
A Big Kahuna 8.00 3.00 3.00
Tuned For Luck 2.80 2.60
John's Spirit 8.40

Winner BG 3 by Bates Motel—A Slick Chick, by Chieftain. Owned by Dan Muckler. Trained by Timothy Muckler. Mutuel pool \$162,156. Perfecta pool \$141,405. Perfecta (12-5) \$15.80.

SIXTH—1 1/4 miles, 3-yr-old up, Woodward Handicap (Simulcast from Belmont Park), purse \$750,000.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Alysheba (McCarron)	6	4	3 1/4	2 1/4	1 1/4	1 1/4	2.30
Fortyliner (Pincay Jr)	10	2	8 1/4	6 1/4	42	3 1/4	4.70
Vaquero (Santos)	5	10	10	10	84	4 1/4	18.80

12 mutuels paid:
Race pool \$179,848. Quinella pool \$33,332. Perfecta pool \$30,653. Trifecta pool \$123,861. Super Bet pool \$31,762. Total pool \$167,584. Quinella (2-4) \$6.80. Perfecta (4-2) \$12.00. Trifecta (4-2-5) \$82.20. Super Bet (3-4, 12-5, 4-2-6) \$5,613.00. Sixteen winners.

SEVENTH—8 furlongs, 3-yr-old up, clmg. \$18,700.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Mr. Hatch (Rydowski)	6	4	3 1/4	2 1/4	1 1/4	1 1/4	2.30
Ararat (Locato)	8	9	8 1/4	5 1/4	23	2 1/4	2.90
Take The Sauce (Sellers)	10	2	8 1/4	6 1/4	42	3 1/4	4.70
Hollywood Ending (Fries)	5	10	10	10	84	4 1/4	18.80
Justin Datta (Molter)	1	6	2 1/4	3 1/4	3 1/4	5 1/4	15.80
Links Double (Torres)	9	3	4 1/4	4 1/4	6 1/4	6 1/4	37.10
Joshua Danna D. (DeSilva)	2	8	7 1/4	7 1/4	7 1/4	7 1/4	45.50
Sixam Sing (Diaz)	7	1	1 1/4	1 1/4	52	8 1/4	3.10
Dr. More (Clark)	3	5	9 1/4	9 1/4	92	9 1/4	13.20
Evil Nympha (Schenior)	4	7	5 1/4	8 1/4	10	10 10 1/16	

12 mutuels paid:
Mr. Hatch 2.40 6.60 3.40 2.80
Ararat 3.60 2.80 2.80
Take The Sauce 2.80

Winner DK B or BR C 3 by Hatchet Man—Tallam, by Tall. Owned by Nick-Med Enterprises. Trained by Thomas Tomlin. Mutuel pool \$162,892. Quinella pool \$53,314. Trifecta pool \$145,050. Quinella (6-8) \$9.60. Trifecta (6-8-10) \$54.20.

EIGHTH—1 1/16 miles, 3-yr-old up, clmg. \$25,000, purse \$11,750.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Progestorona (Fries)	1	1	7 1/4	6 1/4	1 1/4	13 1/4	1.90
Mr. Of The Game (Dgls)	4	4	1 1/4	2 1/4	2 1/4	2 1/4	1.70
Try Once More (Silva)	2	8	8 1/4	9	61	3 1/4	20.70
Provan Marina (Frazier)	8	6	6 1/4	7 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	4.20
Speedy Case (Diaz)	5	7	5 1/4	4 1/4	5 1/4	5 1/4	34.60
Diplomatic Beau (Bald)	8	9	9	8 1/4	7 1/4	6 1/4	6.90
Humboldt (Bumfield)	5	3	3 1/4	5 1/4	83	7 1/4	12.50
Thoughtful Fleet (Clark)	3	2	2 1/4	1 1/4	34	8 1/4	47.20
Big Eye Jon (Rydowski)	7	5	4 1/4	3 1/4	9	9 39/16	

12 mutuels paid:
Progestorona 5.80 2.80 2.80
Master Of The Game 2.80 2.40
Try Once More 5.20

Winner BR 7 by Ust—Miss Woodford Co., by Flea Star. Owned by Royce Stahl & Lon Allison. Trained by Neil Boyce. Mutuel pool \$173,727. Perfecta pool \$142,022. Perfecta (2-1) \$12.40.

NINTH—1 1/16 miles, 3-yr-old fillies, IR, Oaks Stakes, purse \$50,000.

Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
Tiffin Gal (Silva)	1	10	7 1/4	5 1/4	1 1/4	14 17/16	
Martini N Twist (Dullard)	4	1	3 1/4	2 1/4	22 1/4	2 1/4	6.10
Josette (Bumfield)	3	2	1 1/4	1 1/4	32	3 1/4	.60
Glamorous Touch (Clark)	2	3	5 1/4	3 1/4	47	4 1/4	10.10
Undermythum (Fries)	5	7	6 1/4	6 1/4	63	5 1/4	7.30
Sassy Ego (Frazier)	6	8	10	8 1/4	72	6 1/4	52.10
Outthobluabell (Molter)	8	5	4 1/4	4 1/4	5 1/4	7 1/4	15.10
Silly Ruse (Douglas)	9	6	8 1/4	9 1/4	9 1/4	8 1/4	39.60
Do It A Zon (Sellers)	10	9	9 1/4	7 1/4	8 1/4	9 10 1/16	
Going Your Way (Louvre)	7	4	2 1/4	10	8 1/4	ed 10.60	

12 mutuels paid:
Tiffin Gal 37.60 14.00 4.60
Martini N Twist 6.60 3.00
Josette 2.40

Winner BF 3 by Country Boy Jim—Czerkha Alexandria, by Czer Alexander. Owned by David Levitch. Trained by James Levitch. Mutuel pool \$163,615. Perfecta pool \$143,266. Perfecta (2-4) \$326.20.

TENTH—8 furlongs, 3-yr-old up, clmg. \$18,700.

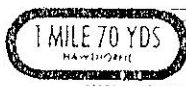
Horse and Jockey	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str.	Fin.	\$1
State Authority (Silva)	1	7	6 1/4	6 1/4	41	12 14 1/16	
Tobehold (Sellers)	2	5	8 1/4	7 1/4	81	2 1/4	14.00
Long Road Ahead (Rydowski)	4	6	5 1/4	3 1/4	32	3 1/4	5.70
Fest Appearance (Clark)	5	3	1 1/4	1 1/4	11	4 1/4	1.10
Waller Payton (Douglas)	8	4	5 1/4	5 1/4	51	52	10.40
How About A Halse (Fries)	8	2	4 1/4	4 1/4	73	6 1/4	26.90
Happy Hotel (Torres)	10	1	2 1/4	2 1/4	72	72	8.90
Pioneer Prince (Gabriel)	9	9	9 1/4	8 1/4	88	88	76.40
Klem (Agullar)	3	10	10	10	9 1/4	9 1/4	89.20
Explosively Great (Fries)	7	8	7 1/4	9 1/4	10	10	3.40

12 mutuels paid:
State Authority 31.60 14.40 7.40
Tobehold 13.80 6.60
Long Road Ahead 4.80

Winner CH 3 by Spy Signal—Gaiest Girl, by Break Up The Game. Owned by Colven Farm & J. Levitch, Sr. Trained by J. Levitch. Mutuel pool \$125,048. Quinella pool \$38,514. Trifecta pool \$185,724. Quinella (11-2) \$100.00. Trifecta (11-2-3) \$100.00.

1st Hawthorne

PROS. TIME



1 MILE 70 YARDS. (1.29%) CLAIMING. Purse \$5,550. 3-year-olds and upward. Weight, 1-year-olds, 116 lbs.; older, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races since August 10 allowed 5 lbs.; a race, 5 lbs.; a race in 1988, 8 lbs. Claiming price \$5,000. (Claiming races for \$4,000 or less not considered.)

N
B
4

Curtain Review *

Own.—Schiffner F & Brinton H

119

Ch. h. 6, by Stage Fool—Good 'N Sassy, by Gentle Smoke

Br.—Blair W E (Fla)

Tr.—Schiffner Frank J

\$5,000

1988 11 2 2 1 \$15,075

1987 22 9 5 3 \$49,536

Turf 1 0 0 0

22Aug88-5Haw	170-474 1:131 1:44 ft	*21 122	11 25 613 715	Fires E 3	8000	67-25	HighAchivmnt, EasyBird, WurltoWn 7
13Aug88-4Haw	170-47 1:122 1:44 ft	*9-5 112	11 11 111 151	Fires E 2	9500	80-19	Curtain Review, D'Gates, RogueStar 8
25Jly88-1Haw	170-461 1:112 1:42 ft	5 114	1st 2nd 11 111	Fires E 2	8000	91-16	CrtlnRw, ExplosyChrg, ShkRtlnkck 7
1Jun88-3FP	144-472 1:131 1:47 ft	31 116	21 553 613 720	Medina N R 2	11500	56-30	CaulksCreek, JollyBlade, BoldRecital 7
12May88-5Spt	144-49 1:133 1:46 ft	41 114	121 111 111 331	Razo E Jr 2	10000	80-21	ProgressySlot, ImprTroop, CrtlnRw 7
4May88-5Spt	144-484 1:134 1:39 ft	29 114	12 1st 21 24	Meier R 6	12500	77-21	EasyBirdie, Curtain Review, IronSwy 7
26Apr88-3Spt	144-482 1:14 1:39 ft	71 114	2nd 710 717 727	Silva C H 2	10000	53-23	EasyBirdie, ProgressySlot, ExcitvImng 7
9Apr88-1Spt	611-232 1:472 1:13 ft	8 114	42 661 712 716	Meier R 6	16000	65-18	Battle Group, AuctionEvaer, Zeppy 8
26Mar88-5Spt	144-494 1:141 1:40 ft	91 114	2nd 31 10121014	Louviere G E 10	InvH	63-25	Chgring, RiseTheTurf, Syncoption 10
12Mar88-5Spt	144-503 1:151 1:40 ft	3 113	11 11 22 25	Meier R 2	InvH	72-27	AtAttention, CurtinReview, HighAse 8

Aug 6 Haw 4 ft :49 h

Jly 18 Haw 5 ft 1:02 h

Son To The King

Own.—Bass Fred

114

Ch. g. 5, by Son Ange—True to the King, by Roi Dagobert

Br.—Patron J R (Fla)

Tr.—Gabriel Bettye

\$5,000

1988 9 1 0 1 \$4,514

1987 15 2 4 2 \$17,653

Turf 1 0 0 0

10Sep88-4Haw	144-464 1:114 1:42 ft	81 114	915 613 715	Holland M A 19	4000	76-16	SonToTheKing, GoldenPcr, DirtyRd 12
22Aug88-5Haw	170-474 1:131 1:44 ft	42 114	717 715 713 591	Holland M A 2	8000	72-25	HighAchivmnt, EasyBird, WurltoWn 7
2Jly88-5Haw	144-493 1:151 1:48 ft	18 114	56 813 771 651	Holland M A 2	4000	51-28	BillySldn, CsfWrngng, PostvInflnc 11
22Jun88-3Haw	144-482 1:14 1:48 ft	29 114	613 713 791 412	Holland M A 1	5000	45-24	Shake Rattleknck, Ka Choo, AlVet 9
30May88-7Spt	144-494 1:15 1:47 ft	62 114	714 717 517 514	Holland M A 2	5000	61-24	Common Market, IslandNorth, Delfe 7
13May88-1Spt	144-483 1:141 1:40 ft	71 116	819 820 817 718	Holland M A 1	6250	61-22	SilverLdl, MjsticChnt, ExplosyChrg 8
25Mar88-10P	144-481 1:14 1:53 ft	*3 113	912 851 44 311	Ardoir R 2	c5000	63-26	OclSpender, StiffLdr, SonToThKing 11
13Feb88-10P	144-472 1:131 1:46 ft	10 115	102410161014 9161	Ardoir R 8	H7500	53-22	DugnKnight, Pistolero, RidetheCrst 10
30Jan88-10P	144-473 1:124 1:47 ft	41 114	9131015 611 612	Howard D L 2	c5000	53-25	Brother, High Brand, Graps Bluff 12
10Dec87-3FG	144-49 1:141 1:46 ft	*21 118	510 591 591 491	Perrodin E J 1	12500	68-21	ProudMoney, AskdToRn, ImprTroop 7

Star Pro

Own.—Newman H

114

B. g. 5, by Castle Green—She's a Pro, by Hold Your Peace

Br.—Shamrock Hill Farm (Ill)

Tr.—Story Blaine

\$5,000

1988 7 0 0 0 \$318

1987 7 0 0 1 \$1,065

10Sep88-5Haw	61-221 1:454 1:11 ft	146 114	12141216121212191	Fontenot T J 12	5000	66-16	WillYAgn, PirbrnNMyr, FlodWlch 12
27Aug88-1Haw	61-221 1:46 1:12 ft	49 114	916 816101510111	Ward W A 5	5000	66-15	DiscoTaco, MuscleMan, WhoopItUp 10
23Jun88-5Haw	61-231 1:472 1:19 sy	31 114	751 761 711 414	Razo E Jr 2	5000	63-28	Silver Oars, GrandmalsTops, DrBaba 7
17Jun88-5Spt	61-24 1:484 1:21 ft	22 115	541 75 781 761	Lindsay R 1	4000	62-33	Royal Gibrone, RagingBattle, Unique 3
9Jun88-3Spt	61-234 1:481 1:15 ft	51 115	10911011 771 641	Lindsay R 1	4000	69-31	He'sARK, ActsTooSssy, LittleBidBltr 10
29May88-6Spt	61-241 1:473 1:12 ft	88 117	812 819 821 819	Bullard B A 1	5000	67-23	JustLikeThat, CoalMerchnt, BigPrde 8
19May88-7Spt	61-233 1:481 1:14 ft	94 114	78 891 89 810	Conway R T 2	5000	68-31	Roorbck, U.S.Dncr, CherokeeCircle 8
19May88—Carrd wide early							
26Dec87-7Bml	61-241 1:483 1:15 ft	20 116	441 55 79 812	Fontenot T J 1	3500	65-22	AllBoldForbes, CbrnriRed, MinOnce 10
30Jly87-3AP	61-224 1:462 1:11 ft	51 112	74 891 813 9161	Evans R D 2	5000	66-21	SomedayMaybe, I'mASalan, Unique 12
19Jly87-3AP	61-232 1:464 1:19 ft	19 112	951 991 915 991	Bullard B A 1	5000	69-21	ZroUpTrck, Fthr'sPort, BrngtonRd 12

Creeky's Pride

Own.—Erenburg Stephen R

119

Ch. g. 4, by Land of Elre—Creeky, by Hagley

Br.—Collins Mr-Mrs C V (Ky)

Tr.—Salvino Owen C

\$5,000

1988 13 2 1 3 \$10,493

1987 17 3 1 0 \$18,692

Turf 1 0 0 0

7Sep88-5Haw	61-222 1:454 1:11 ft	11 119	431 651 541 66	Fires E 1	5000	76-20	ThPrkdl, MilwukWror, WisconsinNlv 8
13Aug88-1Haw	170-473 1:134 1:45 ft	15 116	32 311 21 1no	Fires E 4	5000	73-19	Crky'sPrd, ShkRtlnkck, NblmEprss 3
5Aug88-6Haw	61-223 1:452 1:18 ft	5 117	441 44 311 331	Fires E 11	4000	76-17	Speedy, Transparty, Creeky'sPride 11
16Jly88-1Haw	61-222 1:462 1:12 ft	71 117	31 511 24 201	Fires E 11	4000	71-22	Speedy, Creeky'sPride, Transparty 12
1Jly88-3Haw	61-233 1:48 1:19 ft	64 116	2nd 2nd 341 391	Fires E 3	4000	65-30	Bold Try, High Axe, Creeky'sPride 12
13Jun88-6Spt	61-231 1:473 1:21 ft	17 117	431 441 421 411	Marquez C H Jr 1	5000	69-28	Attemptor, MjsticChnt, LcktheHck 9
29May88-3Spt	61-232 1:472 1:19 ft	14 117	311 74 751 56	Marquez C H Jr 1	5000	73-23	LongGyld, BoldTry, CountAction 10
10May88-7Spt	61-234 1:472 1:12 ft	18 119	431 661 58 791	Frazier R L 1	5000	78-21	SomedayMybe, BoldTry, I'mForShl 10
10May88—Bled							
24Apr88-5Spt	144-483 1:142 1:40 ft	11 117	21 53 871 911	Clark K D 10	7500	64-22	ArknsNLive, HammerOnce, HighSill 10
19Apr88-5Spt	61-233 1:47 1:13 ft	4 119	551 871 971 941	Clark K D 1	7500	74-23	CominatY, Attemptor, HlriousFlrt 10

Silver Ladle

Own.—Smith Jere R Jr

117

Ch. g. 6, by Sauce Boat—Field Avenue, by Irish Lancer

Br.—Brown Mrs W L (Ky)

Tr.—Smith Jere R Jr

\$5,000

1988 15 6 1 0 \$23,327

1987 14 1 1 1 \$11,839

Turf 3 0 0 0

20Aug88-3Haw	170-472 1:132 1:44 ft	31 117	12 11 13 17	Fires E 11	4000	80-23	SilverLadle, PlentyofFun, ZenOncr 11
13Aug88-1Haw	170-473 1:134 1:45 ft	*21 116	111 11 57 719	Meier R 2	5000	54-19	Crky'sPrd, ShkRtlnkck, NblmEprss 3
25Jly88-1Haw	170-461 1:112 1:42 ft	54 114	44 43 511 53	Ward W A 3	8000	88-16	CrtlnRw, ExplosyChrg, ShkRtlnkck 7
25Jun88-6Haw	144-4731 1:221 1:37 ft	10 112	2nd 21 55 57	Fires E 1	H7500	—	Rm'sPrnc, Brndt'sRuh, CndnWnt 10
13Jun88-1Spt	144-493 1:151 1:41 ft	*1-2 119	14 14 16 112	Meier R 3	c4000	73-28	SilverLadle, Goose's Dream, Partial 8
4Jun88-3Spt	144-484 1:141 1:47 ft	51 114	23 241 551 441	Meier R 2	8000	70-17	ImprTroop, ExplosyChrg, HghFrngcy 9
13May88-1Spt	144-483 1:141 1:40 ft	31 116	211 11 1st 1st	Meier R 3	6250	79-22	SilverLdl, MjsticChnt, ExplosyChrg 8
26Apr88-5Spt	144-49 1:144 1:42 ft	71 117	77 33 33 14	Meier R 2	5000	70-22	SilverLadle, GateFavorite, Gunnage 10
13Apr88-1Spt	144-481 1:14 1:40 ft	81 119	121 111 13 14	Meier R 2	4000	77-25	SilverLdle, CheckInfln, LstEste 10
25Mar88-5Spt	144-492 1:151 1:42 ft	12 114	11 11 911 810	Frazier R L 1	6250	57-29	IlnceChrs, SwingHom, BckstgBnt 10

Aug 31 Haw 5 ft 1:024 h

Aug 27 Haw 5 ft 1:013 h

Aug 10 Haw 5 ft 1:02 h

Aug 5 Haw 5 ft 1:044 h

Ondale

Own.—Laboe M F

114

Ch. g. 7, by Agitate—Cracklin Rose, by Traveling Dust

Br.—Jimenez J (Cal)

Tr.—Gabriel Bettye

\$5,000

1988 10 0 0 0 \$330

1987 19 2 1 2 \$15,263

Turf 17 2 1 1 \$14,365

7Sep88-6Haw 1 1/2 47:1 1:22:1 36 1/2m 55 114
27Aug88-5Haw 1 1/2 47:2 1:12 1:50 1/2m 57 113
13Aug88-3Haw 1 1/2 47:2 1:14 1:48 1/2m 18 113
6Aug88-6Haw 1 1/2 47:1 1:11 1:42 1/2m 48 114
29Jly88-5Cby 1 1/2 48:1 1:13 1:44 1/2m 22 116
14Jly88-9Cby 1 1/2 47:1 1:12 1:44 1/2m 21 115
26Jun88-10Cby 1 1/2 45:1 1:04 1:43 1/2m 33 116
18Jun88-7Cby 1 1/2 47:1 1:13 1:43 1/2m 26 114
8Jun88-10Cby 1 1/2 46:1 1:13 1:43 1/2m 30 116
7Jan88-6Hia 1 1/2 57 1/2gd 17 120

Lifetime 70 6 4 5 \$52,573
1013 1012 811 813
617 1019 1023 1026
43 42 710 815
33 45 88 810
109 107 510 515
1012 86 68 63
812 1215 1221 1214
89 85 86 84
11 912 1027 1030
72 108 1228 1234
Baird E T 1
Baird E T 2
Bullard B A 4
Bullard B A 10
Smith M E 2
Martinez F III 11
Montoya D 12
Valovich C J 4
Allen R D Jr 10
Solomone M 2

Aw24150 — Wreith Town, I'm Supr Dupr, Brv Bit 10
H7500 — Prolific Brandy, Pantarhel, Shayzari 10
H7500 — A Show Of Strength, Pantarhel, Shayzari 10
25000 — Progesteron, Wst Mui, Electronic Typ 10
A10000 67-15 Pris Pris, Victorious Vic, Arthur Bink 11
4000 78-17 M.T. Hill, Law Affiliate, Chad's Honor 11
A16000 72-10 Lrd Of Th Wnd, Shrp Exchg, Grr Hgr 12
45000 85-10 John Bullit, Holy Moldy, Mr. Too Long 8
8000 53-17 Zagava, First Shooter, Lucky Tanda 10
A25000 33-23 Tragon, Foxy Ziad, Whatsavalza 12

Hoist the Pennant

Own.—Clark William A

1095

B. g. 6, by Hoist the Silver—Princess Priscilla, by Multnomah

Br.—Huff D (Ky)

Tr.—Clark William A

\$5,000

1988 14 1 2 2 \$8,167

1987 16 1 1 0 \$5,316

2Sep88-5Haw 6 1/2 23 45 1:18 ft 25 1095
19Aug88-5Haw 6 1/2 22 46 1:17 1/2 ft 21 1095
6Jly88-5Haw 6 1/2 22 45 1:17 1/2 ft 44 1095
22Jly88-6Haw 6 1/2 23 46 1:17 1/2 ft 30 1095
8Jly88-5Haw 6 1/2 22 46 1:19 1/2 ft 28 1095
22Jun88-1Haw 1 1/2 47 1:13 1:45 1/2 ft 14 1095
7Jun88-1Spt 1 1/2 50 1:15 1:43 1/2 ft 13 1095
30May88-4Spt 6 1/2 24 48 1:20 1/2 ft 7 1175
21May88-1Spt 6 1/2 23 48 1:20 1/2 ft 18 1105
12May88-1Spt 6 1/2 23 47 1:19 1/2 ft 14 1175

Lifetime 45 4 6 3 \$22,798
97 88 85 67
57 44 42 46
85 78 34 35
112 96 89 81
84 64 55 47
64 65 66 61
73 54 34 24
42 31 1st 12
85 63 42 22
86 65 65 35
Aguilar R 3
Aguilar R 6
Aguilar R 3
Aguilar R 5
Aguilar R 1
Aguilar R 2
Aguilar R 5
Aguilar R 1
Aguilar R 10
Aguilar R 9

6250 75-18 Red One's Talara, Sierr Padre, Bold Try 10
6250 78-20 Thinkboulme, Exubrently, Somdy Myb 8
6250 78-17 Sierr Padre, Silver Ors, Hoist the Pennant 8
6250 73-17 D'Gates, Silver Oars, Daves Holme 12
6250 70-23 Sierra Padre, D'Gates, Majestic Chant 9
6250 62-24 Explsv Chrg, Cmmn Mrkt, Mjstc Chnt 7
6250 68-27 Trnscontnnt, Hstth Pnnnt, Lng Gyld 8
4000 75-24 Hostth Pnnnt, Rch Express, Frst Cstng 9
4000 74-22 Ali's Gm, Hostth Pnnnt, Bold Conerd 10
4000 75-21 Contr Acton, J.L. Express, Hstth Pnnnt 9

High Stall

Own.—Mahalik Stephen L

1175

B. g. 4, by Proctor—Ignite, by Key to the Kingdom

Br.—Litke J & Taeko (Cal)

Tr.—Benno Tom

\$5,000

1988 10 3 3 1 \$14,566

1987 12 1 1 3 \$11,723

5Sep88-3Haw 6 1/2 22 46 1:12 1/2 ft 21 119
18Aug88-3Haw 6 1/2 22 47 1:13 1/2 ft 21 119
30Jly88-4Haw 1 1/2 46 1:12 1:42 1/2 ft 41 117
30Jly88—Bore out.
21Jly88-3Haw 6 1/2 22 45 1:17 1/2 ft 21 119
6Jly88-7Haw 1 1/2 48 1:13 1:48 1/2 ft 7 119
13Jun88-6Spt 6 1/2 23 47 1:21 1/2 ft 31 122
3Jun88-9Spt 6 1/2 22 46 1:19 1/2 ft 71 117
3Jun88—Bore out.
19May88-9Spt 1 1/2 48 1:15 1:50 ft 51 114
3May88-9Spt 1 1/2 50 1:15 1:47 1/2 ft 41 117
24Apr88-9Spt 1 1/2 48 1:14 1:40 1/2 ft 34 117

Lifetime 30 5 5 5 \$31,908
11 12 13 11
15 13 13 1st
12 2nd 23 27
11 1st 12 21
11 1st 21 54
21 2nd 31 63
11 12 12 12
2nd 21 59 62
12 1st 1st 22
11 12 11 32
Sellers S J 12
Sellers S J 4
Sellers S J 1
Sellers S J 1
Lindsay R 1
Lindsay R 2
Lindsay R 1
Torres F C 4
Torres F C 1
Torres F C 4

c4000 80-21 High Stall, J. L. Express, Pop Jet 12
4000 75-24 High Stall, Looks Bold, Speedy 10
4000 82-12 Plenty of Fun, High Stall, Valverdi 10
4000 83-15 Bold Concorde, High Stall, High Axe 12
5000 51-25 Partial, Shayzari, King's Turbine 8
5000 67-28 Attemptor, Mjstic Chnt, Jck the Hck 9
5000 78-25 High Stall, Potomac Fever, No Obstacle 9
8000 41-31 Executive Image, Attemptor, Lz Cesar 9
7500 71-28 Rakupon, High Stall, D'Gates 10
7500 73-22 Arkns Ntve, Hmmer Once, High Still 10

Zen's Child

Own.—Pike L Sr

117

Gr. g. 7, by Zen—Athena's Child, by Understanding

Br.—Stephany Geneva (Ill)

Tr.—Reavis Michael L

\$5,000

1988 8 3 0 1 \$12,777

1987 9 4 3 1 \$11,435

Turf 5 0 1 0 \$4,702

8Sep88-3Haw 6 1/2 22 46 1:18 1/2 ft 31 117
30May88-7Spt 1 1/2 49 1:15 1:47 1/2 ft 21 119
7May88-1Spt 1 1/2 49 1:15 1:41 1/2 ft 22 119
30Apr88-9Spt 1 1/2 47 1:13 1:51 1/2 ft 13 114
22Apr88-9Spt 1 1/2 49 1:15 1:47 1/2 ft 61 122
9Apr88-10FP 1 1/2 44 1:14 1:42 1/2 ft 9-5 116
19Mar88-9Spt 1 1/2 48 1:13 1:39 1/2 ft 20 114
3Mar88-3Spt 1 1/2 50 1:15 1:40 1/2 ft 6 116
31Dec87-9B ml 6 1/2 1:15 1:13 1/2 ft 3 122
26Dec87-8B ml 1 1/2 49 1:14 1:46 1/2 m 3 122

Lifetime 56 12 11 5 \$95,067
811 711 631 1st
451 48 411 414
531 311 11 12
713 661 514 413
715 63 44 46
631 411 11 12
1012 910 581 310
710 811 891 813
710 681 45 21
715 713 411 251
Frazier R L 7
Frazier R L 6
Frazier R L 7
Meier R 4
Desilva A J 10
Feliciano P 8
Frazier R L 8
Frazier R L 7
Desilva A J 4
Torres F C 1

4000 79-21 Zn's Child, Bold Concord, Royl Gibron 8
5000 62-24 Common Market, Island North, Delve 7
6250 74-17 Zen's Child, Pocket Prsnlity, Lst Estl 10
InvH 5000 73-18 Canadian Winter, Rm's Prince, K Choo 9
6250 70-24 Lnce Chrls, Explosive Chrg, Glsrnd 10
A4000 78-13 Zen's Child, Bank On Bsk, Win The Wr 10
InvH 70-23 Bee Axe, Canadin Winter, Zen's Child 10
H5000 63-26 Cndin Wint, Arkns Ntve, Thinkboulme 8
A3000 80-28 Vendeligh, Zen's Child, B.J.'s Mac 10
A4000 78-22 Cool Customer, Zen's Child, Rebeuson 8
Aug 25 Haw 7 ft 1:33 h Aug 15 Haw 5 ft 1:08 h Aug 10 Haw 3 ft 1:40 h

Majestic Chant

Own.—Yoder Billie & Don

117

Ch. c. 4, by Majestic Light—Sweetest Chant, by Mr Leader

Br.—Muckols Bros. (Ky)

Tr.—Tomillo Thomas F

\$5,000

1988 13 1 2 2 \$8,192

1987 13 3 1 2 \$13,880

2Sep88-5Haw 6 1/2 23 45 1:18 ft 30 114
13Aug88-1Haw 1 1/2 47 1:13 1:45 1/2 ft 3 119
5Aug88-5Haw 6 1/2 22 45 1:17 1/2 ft 91 114
20Jly88-3Haw 1 1/2 47 1:12 1:45 1/2 ft 51 114
8Jly88-5Haw 6 1/2 22 46 1:19 1/2 ft 71 114
22Jun88-1Haw 1 1/2 47 1:13 1:45 1/2 ft 31 114
13Jun88-6Spt 6 1/2 23 47 1:21 1/2 ft 41 117
13May88-1Spt 1 1/2 48 1:14 1:40 1/2 ft 17 116
24Apr88-9Spt 1 1/2 48 1:14 1:40 1/2 ft 91 117
30Mar88-9Spt 6 1/2 23 46 1:18 1/2 ft 12 117

Lifetime 27 4 3 4 \$22,072
531 761 54 54
861 78 771 59
44 331 54 47
771 561 32 13
53 411 33 361
54 34 311 33
68 75 521 2nd
45 411 2nd 2nd
55 32 531 67
881 914 816 714
Rydowski S R 2
Rydowski S R 2
Rydowski S R 2
Rydowski S R 2
Rydowski S R 2
Rydowski S R 2
Rydowski S R 1
Rydowski S R 3
Rydowski S R 3
Rydowski S R 8

6250 78-18 Red One's Talara, Sierr Padre, Bold Try 10
5000 64-19 Crky's Prd, Shk Rt Unkck, Nhm Eprss 9
6250 76-17 Sierr Padre, Silver Ors, Hoist the Pennant 8
5000 72-15 Mjstc Chnt, Common Mrkt, Exctylmg 8
6250 70-23 Sierra Padre, D'Gates, Majestic Chant 9
6250 72-24 Explsv Chrg, Cmmn Mrkt, Mjstc Chnt 7
5000 71-28 Attemptor, Mjstic Chnt, Jck the Hck 9
6250 79-22 Silver Ld, Mjstic Chnt, Explosiv Chrg 8
7500 68-22 Arkns Ntve, Hmmer Once, High Still 10
10000 70-23 Coach Mxie, Bttle Group, Cilme Nick 10

2nd Hawthorne



6 FURLONGS. (1.08 1/2) CLAIMING. Purse \$5,250. 3-year-olds and upward. Weight, 3-year-olds, 116 lbs.; older, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races since August 10 allowed 3 lbs.; a race, 5 lbs.; a race in 1988, 8 lbs. Claiming price \$4,000.

73/128

Acts Too Sassy

Own.—Pappalito Alfred & Katherine

114

B. g. S, by Sassafraz—Dima Maria, by Dynastic
Br.—Hanson John G. (Fla)
Tr.—Millonas Donald

1988 14 0 5 3 \$6,900
1987 21 3 2 2 \$13,912

Lifetime 54 4 10 8 \$36,131

20Aug88-1Haw	6f	:22.2	:46.2	1:12.2ft	52	114
13Aug88-2Haw	6f	:22.2	:46.4	1:13.2ft	41	114
23July88-2Haw	6f	:22	:46	1:12.2ft	26	114
3July88-3Haw	6f	:23	:47	1:12.2ft	34	114
25Jun88-2Haw	6f	:22	:47	1:15.1ft	61	114
3Jun88-3Spt	6f	:23.4	:48.1	1:15.1ft	115	
29May88-1Spt	6f	:23	:47.2	1:20.2ft	117	
19May88-1Spt	6f	:24.1	:48.3	1:14.2ft	117	
14May88-3Spt	6f	:23.3	:48	1:14.2ft	117	
21Apr88-5Spt	6f	:24.1	:48.2	1:14 ft	12	117

4000	61-23	Bold Concorde, Over the Limit, Tuono 9
4000	70-19	Delve, Acts Too Sassy, Full Sanction 12
4000	66-14	Full Sanction, Al's Gm, Wisconsin Ntr 12
4000	63-25	Prospect Lrd, Spectr Bb, Acts T Sassy 12
4000	62-30	Sunset Imge, Fst Flyer, Trouble Dncr 12
4000	73-31	He's Ark, Acts Too Sassy, Little Bid Bltr 10
4000	70-23	Grandmals Tops, L L Winkler, A Big Cl 9
4000	70-31	Silver Oars, Acts Too Sassy, Brrington Rod 10
4000	76-25	Itching to Go, Whl Holm, Acts T Sassy 10
4000	76-22	Mrung Dung, Acts Too Sassy, Whl Holm 10

Timely Service

Own.—Janks V & T

114

Ch. g. S, by Time Tested—Do It Baby, by Great Depths
Br.—Hickory Hills Farm (Ill)
Tr.—Janks Christine K

1988 2 0 0 0 \$165
1987 10 1 3 0 \$6,715
Turf 1 0 0 0

Lifetime 50 4 10 4 \$38,154

15Sep88-4Haw	6f	:23.1	:46.3	1:18.1ft	21	114
26Aug88-4Haw	6f	:23.1	:46.4	1:19.2ft	28	114
4Nov87-3Haw	6f	:22.1	:46.1	1:13.2ft	81	114
11Oct87-38ml	6f	:23.4	:47.4	1:15 gd	23	116
28Sep87-6Haw	6f	:22.3	:46.2	1:12.2ft	35	117
12Sep87-3Haw	6f	:22.3	:45.4	1:12.1ft	26	114
4Jun87-9AP	6f	:23.2	:46.4	1:20.1ft	31	118
9Sep87-2Spt	6f	:21.2	:46.1	1:19.3ft	5	119

Aug 17 Haw 6f 1:17.2h

Aug 4 Haw 5f 1:02.4h

My 27 Haw 4f 1:05h

4000	70-21	Speedy, Over the Limit, Maskramatic 8
4000	59-30	Sndy's Cltic, Wisconsin Ntr, Gold Billy 9
3500	64-25	Twist LA Melody, Little Vic TR, Sugar Top 12
3500	80-19	Bob Younger, Delve, Ennoble 6
3500	70-21	Bring to Papa, Gold Billy, OnoDon 11
5000	70-21	Patrick Joe, Lareevo, Dr. Fisher 12
5000	68-25	Sabe Nada, Zuppardo's Star, StarPro 12
4000	78-22	Showcard, Timely Service, OnoDon 10

Bold Concorde

Own.—William Allen

122

B. g. S, by Super Concorde—Twice a Fool, by Foolish Pleasure
Br.—Grant-Greene-Moore-Pappalito (V)
Tr.—Catalano Wayne

1988 15 6 2 3 \$22,650
1987 26 4 3 2 \$19,526
Turf 2 0 0 0

Lifetime 66 11 6 9 \$68,586

15Sep88-3Haw	6f	:22.4	:45.1	1:18.4ft	1	122
20Aug88-1Haw	6f	:22.2	:46.2	1:12.2ft	21	122
12Aug88-5Haw	6f	:23	:46.2	1:18.4ft	23	119
21July88-3Haw	6f	:22.4	:45.4	1:17.4ft	91	119
3July88-6Haw	6f	:22.2	:47.1	1:13.2ft	34	119
23Jun88-5Haw	6f	:23.3	:47.2	1:21 ft	119	
11Jun88-1Spt	6f	:23.3	:48	1:20.3ft	41	119
4Jun88-1Spt	6f	:22.4	:47	1:20 ft	31	119
4Jun88				Carried wide		
21May88-1Spt	6f	:23.3	:48	1:20.1ft	41	119
11May88-4Spt	6f	:23.3	:48	1:13.4ft	54	119

Aug 7 Haw 3f 1:30h

11	11	11	32	Sellers S J 1
75	74	42	52	Sellers S J 2

4000	73-21	Zn's Child, Bold Concorde, Royl Glibron 8
4000	73-23	Bold Concorde, Over the Limit, Tuono 9
4000	73-22	Bold Concorde, Wisconsin Ntr, Dmtr's Dncr 11
4000	84-15	Bold Concorde, High Salt, High Axe 12
4000	66-25	Trip Pricd, Wisconsin Ntr, Sndy's Cltic 12
4000	83-33	Tuono, Delve, Bold Concorde 10
4000	74-25	Bold Concorde, Lornzo Pcc, Bold Cdcn 10
4000	72-17	Shk Rttlnck, Flth's Port, Bold Concorde 9
4000	74-22	Al's Gm, Hostlth Pnnnt, Bold Concorde 10
4000	78-21	Dobson Road, Mrung Dung, Secret Cl 10

Showcard

Own.—R N S Stable

117

B. g. S, by Clev Er Tell—Nancyce, by Desage
Br.—Cowan C (Ky)
Tr.—Hazelton Richard P

1988 6 1 1 0 \$4,000
1987 19 3 1 1 \$11,461

Lifetime 34 5 3 1 \$19,061

19May88-6Spt	6f	:23.3	:48	1:13.4ft	71	119
27Apr88-3Spt	6f	:24.1	:47.4	1:14.4sy	4	117
7Apr88-1Spt	6f	:23.3	:48	1:14.2ft	21	117
22Mar88-3Spt	6f	:24	:48	1:14.1ft	41	117
122Mar88				Disqualified and placed second		
11Mar88-3Spt	6f	:23.3	:48	1:14.1ft	16	117
1Mar88-3Spt	6f	:24	:48.2	1:14.1ft	71	114
12Nov87-3Haw	6f	:22.2	:45.4	1:20 ft	61	119
12Oct87-3Haw	6f	:22.1	:46	1:13.1ft	11	117.5
12Oct87				Tight quarters		
19Sep87-2Haw	6f	:22	:45.3	1:11.2ft	34	122
19Sep87				Eased		
10Sep87-3Haw	6f	:23.1	:46.2	1:13 ft	117	

Sen 13 Haw 5f 1:03h

Aug 30 Haw 5f 1:02h

Aug 23 Haw 6f 1:19.2h

4000	69-21	Dobson Road, Mrung Dung, Secret Cl 10
4000	76-28	Showcard, French Sore, Tough Mustrd 9
4000	67-25	Pave The Road, Speedy, Golden Joey 10
4000	79-24	Showcard, Bold Concorde, Gie Favorit 8
4000	74-22	Kem Color, Rise The Ded, He's So Bold 10
4000	65-27	Set Score, Mstr Counsellor, Act Of Will 10
3500	48-25	Gunnage, Imperial Jay, My Flingalen 12
3500	64-25	Anconeus, Acts Too Sassy, Flth's Port 12
3500		Rustic Jack, Bold Ruddy, My Flinglen 11
3500	76-25	Showcard, Sir Sizzler, Counter Chllng 11

101/90

Over the Limit

Own.—Villardito Joe & Denise

117

Ch. g. 4, by Mornbo Jumbo—Turn Page, by Clem Pac

Br.—Blind Faith Farm (Ky)

Tr.—King George A

\$4,000

1984 13 2 4 1 \$12,242
1987 14 4 0 2 \$21,835

Lifetime 27 6 4 3 \$34,127

8Sep88-4Haw	6f :22.1 :46.3 1:18.1ft	21 117	52 42 32 21	Holland M A 1	4000	80-21	Speedy, Over the Limit, Maskramatic 8
20Aug88-1Haw	6f :22.2 :46.2 1:12.2ft	7 117	67 65 31 2nd	Battaglia S J 1	4000	79-23	Bold Concorde, Over the Limit, Tuono 9
12Aug88-5Haw	6f :23 :46.2 1:18.4ft	31 116	94 109 99 96	Battaglia S J 1	4000	73-22	Bold Concorde, Wiscnsn Nty, Dmr's Dncr 11
1Jly88-3Haw	6f :23.3 :48 1:19.4ft	11 119	53 87 89 51	Saylor B 1	4000	62-30	Bold Try, High Axe, Creeky's Pride 12
18Jun88-3Spt	6f :23 :46.4 1:19.4ft	8 122	77 48 34 38	Saylor B 1	5000	72-23	Bold Try, Trippy, Over the Limit 9
8Jun88-5Spt	6f :23.4 :48.1 1:14.2ft	34 115	69 55 23 1	Saylor B 1	5000	78-26	Over the Limit, North Bergh, Ah's Gm 10
1Jun88-3Spt	6f :23.2 :46.4 1:13.1ft	7 115	71 54 45 21	Saylor B 1	4000	83-24	Trippy, Over the Limit, Tuono 9
15May88-3Spt	6f :23.2 :46.4 1:19.1ft	71 114	31 33 67 89	Suman S 1	6250	72-27	Coble Leder, Prospecting Lord, Pop Jr 9
27Feb88-9Spt	6f :24.2 :48.1 1:14.2ft	34 122	78 84 64 65	Miller S E 1	c6250	73-21	Litt Vc TR, Blushng Vntn, Lynch Mob 9
14Feb88-STP	6f :22.3 :45.1 1:18.3ft	8 116	54 46 46 42	Cox D W 1	7000	83-24	Sew Dusty, Kiaora, Slightly Old 7

Aug 6 Haw 3f :37.3 by

Roman Sabotage

Own.—Sularski M

114

Dk. b. or br. g. 7, by Rule Out Sabotage—Chal Go, by Chaleur Bay

Br.—Hondo Ranch (Ill)

Tr.—Buccellato Peter

\$4,000

1988 2 0 0 0
1986 6 0 1 1 \$7,565
Turf 2 0 1 0

Lifetime 29 6 7 4 \$87,460

1Jun88-1Spt	6f :23.4 :48 1:14.1ft	14 115	54 75 87 81	Connolly P M 1	4000	64-25	Trapper Stevens, Dr. Bb, Tough Mustard 10
10May88-7Spt	6f :23.4 :47.2 1:12.2ft	41 116	64 81 101 101	Connolly P M 1	5000	75-21	Someday Mybe, Bold Try, I'm For Shit 10
18Jly88-6Haw	7f :23.3 :46.3 1:23.3fm	21 114	34 59 81 101	Bullard B A 1	25000	—	Point Gurd, Sovereign BL, Twilight Trin 10
1Jly88-8Haw	6f :22.4 :45.4 1:17 sy	18 122	45 43 33 48	Razo E Jr 1	3Aw20000	79-20	Bobby Bn, Joy Undrth Fls, Frindly Bob 8
15Jun88-8Haw	1 1/2 :47.2 1:11.3 1:44.3ft	32 113	11 11 33 51	Razo E Jr 1	Mbo Dncr H	64-19	Tuner Jr, Zuppardo's Love, Leakey 6
31May88-7Haw	2 1/2 :23.2 :47 1:25.3fm	43 114	53 44 2nd 21	Palin K C 2	12500	—	Royl Regl, Romn Sbolg, Spectclur Bob 10
8May88-8Spt	6f :23.2 :47.2 1:19.1ft	4 114	64 64 43 33	Moran M T 7	c15000	78-22	Com'on Fn, Ston Hbr Cylt Rmp Sbt 10

Aug 16 Haw 3f :38.3

Willow Light

Own.—Mixon Craig

1095

B. h. 7, by Majestic Light—Miss Lurleane, by Tobin Bronze

Br.—Hinkle S D (Ky)

Tr.—Snitchler Percy H

\$4,000

1988 1 0 0 0
1987 17 4 4 3 \$23,740
Turf 5 8 1 0

Lifetime 41 7 6 5 \$67,960

5Jun88-7Evd	5f :22.4 :47.1 :59.4ft	5 119	910 911 810 78	Broussard G L 5	5000	83-20	Easy Green, Red Ashy, Turk's Hope 9
10Oct87-7Med	6f :21.4 :45 1:11 ft	31 116	58 35 22 12	Santagala M 11	c10000	87-21	Willow Light, Th Grl Srgon, Mkm Gold 12
10Oct87-2Med	6f :22.1 :45.1 1:10.3ft	31 116	8 67 42 32	Nuesch D 4	10000	86-17	Straight Dncr, Doug D, Willow Light 10
3Nov87-2Med	6f :22.4 :46.1 1:11 ft	3 115	58 52 11 16	Nuesch D 1	8000	87-21	Willow Light, Every Plesure, Th Hiv Fiv 6
16Oct87-3Med	6f :22.3 :46.3 1:12.2ft	21 116	32 27 35 69	Vigliotti M J 7	12500	70-27	General Nuisance, Pekoe, Morel'm For 7
23Sep87-4Med	1 1/2 :46.2 1:11.1 1:41.3ft	4 115	43 22 45 71	Thomas D B 10	c10000	74-19	Never Sassy, He's A Rascal, Poor Dad 12
16Sep87-10Suf	1 :48 1:12.1 1:37.4ft	12 119	31 31 11 33	Campbell T M 1	14000	84-16	Patrick Junior, H's A N Liv, Willow Light 7
7Sep87-7Suf	6f :22 :45 1:10.3ft	4 114	713 610 47 2nd	Molinari E 2	14000	88-15	Don't Hsit L, Willow Light, Family Princ 9

7Sep87—Steadied

24Aug87-7Suf 1 :47 1:12.2 1:39.2ft 31 114 613 69 53 31 Molinari E 2 14000 78-20 Free Radical, Adapted, Willow Light 8

24Aug87—Placed second through disqualification; Taken up Molinari E 3 14000 86-19 Willow Light, Mster Dom, Bct By Brve 6

17Aug87-4Suf 6f :22.3 :45.4 1:11 ft 17-5 112 64 32 24 11

Sep 13 Haw 4f :58.3

Aug 5 Haw 4f :52.3

Race #1

NAME	TOTAL	MED	FAC X
NB4CR	155.95	69.34	66.68
HIGH	164.97	68.75	66.66
SILVR	155.82	68.33	67.42
ZEN'S	164.67	68.24	65.74

MATCH >	1ST	2ND	3RD
PAGE	35.18	33.63	31.09
NB4CR	35.18	32.52	29.93
SILVR	34.87	31.78	30.9
HIGH	34.54	32.43	30.3
ZEN'S	33.35	33.63	31.09

MUV >	EMUV	SMUV	UXR
NB4CR	0	.374	.374
SILVR	.075	.135	.21
HIGH	.039	.293	.332
ZEN'S	.179	.179	.358

ENERGIZER HIGH
VARIEGATE S/P PRESSER

PARAGON A NB4CR

PARAGON B

RANK >	E	P	H	S	X	LX	MUV
NB4CR	1	1	4	3	2	4	0
SILVR	2	2	3	2	1	2	.58
HIGH	3	4	2	4	4	1	3.72
ZEN'S	4	3	1	1	3	3	4.69

Adjusted

ENERGY>	TOTAL	MED	LEX
NB4CR	157.78	67.68	32.32
SILVR	157.68	66.64	33.36
HIGH	157.23	66.97	33.03
ZEN'S	158.52	66.98	33.02

RACE #2

NAME	TOTAL	MED	FAC X
BOLD	164.87	69.22	65.63
SHOW	163.75	70.14	65.84
GATE	165.29	68.73	66.16
OVER	165.25	68.31	65.89
NB4WL	167.48	68	65.88

MATCH >	1ST	2ND	3RD
PACE	35.44	34.12	32
SHOW	35.44	33.64	29.4
GATE	34.59	33.54	30.99
BOLD	34.49	34.01	30.45
NB4WL	33.88	34.12	32
OVER	33.89	33.81	31.4

MJV	EMJV	SMJV	UXR
SHOW	0	.868	.868
GATE	.231	.587	.798
BOLD	.214	.732	.946
NB4WL	.367	.367	.734
OVER	.394	.592	.986

ENERGIZER NB4WL
VARIEGATE E/P PRESSER

PARAGON A NB4WL

PARAGON B NB4WL

RANK >	E	P	H	S	X	LX	MUV
--------	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----

SHOW	1	4	4	4	4	4	0
GATE	3	4	3	3	2	3	1.31
BOLD	2	2	4	4	4	4	1.69
NB4WL	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
OVER	4	3	2	2	3	1	3.02

Adjusted

ENERGY >	TOTAL	MED	LEX
----------	-------	-----	-----

SHOW	164.95	69.88	30.92
GATE	166.81	68.12	31.88
BOLD	165.73	68.5	31.5
NB4WL	167.48	68	32
OVER	165.98	67.69	32.31

In this race Bob demonstrates the power of % MEDIAN.

Bob has designated WILLOW

LIGHT as NB4, a designation derived from his A.P.V -CLASS Factor research.(Bob is writing a manual on the subject.)

ROMAN SABOTAGE would also qualify as an NB4 horse, but there no line to go BACK to that would make it a contedner.

Willow (NB4) qualifies on its 2nd Back AND its 4th back.

Bob used 4 back becasue it was closer to today's level. Both races produce identical results. Its LAST race, first after a long layoff, was considered a workout because of the unfamiliar (to this horse) distance.

With SHOW dominating EARLY in Bob's E-S-P matchup, COCHRAN decided to investigate its RAW % MEDIAN.

Hawthorne is another track where RAW MEDIAN ENERGY in excess of 70 virtually NEVER wins. Noting SHOW'S RAW of 70.14, Bob removed the horse thus predicting a more SUSTAINED E-S-P matchup. Sure enough the number 1 and 2 SP Horses Won and PLACED.

They were also 1 and 2 on Lx, the new Synergism II readout. SHOW showed little except for its #1 Early ranking.

(RAW MEDIAN READOUT, NEXT PAGE.)

RACE #2

ENGEN READOUTS

BOLD == EARLY ***

VARIANT 5.8
ALT. ADJ. IS48

EX 164.87 X
MED 69.22
FACTOR X 65.63

SHOW == EARLY

VARIANT 0
ALT. ADJ. IS 0

EX 163.75 X
X MED 70.14 X
FACTOR X 65.84

GATE == S/P PRESSER

VARIANT -5
ALT. ADJ. IS -.4

EX 165.29
MED 68.73
FACTOR X 66.16

OVER == SUSTAINED

VARIANT 5.2
ALT. ADJ. IS42

EX 165.25
MED 68.31
FACTOR X 65.89

NB4WL == SUSTAINED

VARIANT -10
ALT. ADJ. IS -.8

EX 167.48
MED 68
FACTOR X 65.88

This is a readout from a program called ENGEN. (Energy Generator) soon to be released to all as a SEPARATE program.

*** Note how this program predicts a HORSE'S RUNNING STYLE. EARLY, SUSTAINED, PRESSER.

This will make the program especially valuable to those who still cannot fathom the vital potential of doing E-S-P's before turning on the computer.

Here we see that the two early horses have the LEAST total Energy. BOLD was the 1.7 to 1 favorite. It had the 2nd least amount of Late Energy. The other Early horse, SHOW, had even LESS LATE ENERGY. Coupled with their dirth of TOTAL ENERGY, these horses were not likely to survive against the 3 Sustained/presser contention.

Race #2

MUV	> EMUV	SMUV	RANK - UXR	UXR
SHOW	0	.868	(3)	.868
GATE	.231	.567	(2)	.798
BOLD	.214	.732	(4)	.946
NB4WL	.367	(1).367	(1)	.734
OVER	.394	.592	(5)	.986

ENERGIZER NB4WL
VARIEGATE SUSTAINED -

PARAGON A NB4WL

PARAGON B NB4WL

RANK	> E	P	H	S	X	LX	MUV
SHOW	1	4	4	4	4	4	.69
GATE	3	4	3	3	2	3	0
BOLD	2	2	4	4	4	4	.38
NB4WL	3	1	1	1	1	2	.69
OVER	4	3	2	2	3	1	1.71

Adjusted
ENERGY>TOTAL MED LEX

GATE	166.01	68.12	31.88
BOLD	165.73	68.5	31.5
NB4WL (167.48)	68	32	
OVER	165.98	67.69	32.31

9th Hawthorne



1 & MILES. (1.39%) 12th Running ILLINOIS DAKS STAKES ALLOWANCE. \$50,000 Added. Fillies. 3-year-olds, Illinois registered, conceived and/or foaled. By subscription of \$25 each, which shall accompany the nomination, \$50 to pass the entry box, \$100 additional to start, with \$50,000 added, of which 60% of all monies to the winner, 20% to second, 11% to third, 6% to fourth and 3% to fifth. Weight, 121 lbs. Stakes winners at a mile or over, 2 lbs. additional. Non-winners of \$15,000 allowed 3 lbs.; three races other than maiden or claiming in 1988, 5 lbs.; two races other than maiden or claiming in 1988, 7 lbs.; a race other than maiden or claiming in 1988, 9 lbs.; maidens, 11 lbs. Starters to be named through the entry box by the usual time of closing. NOTE: This stakes will be limited to fourteen starters, with an also eligible list should the race not split. High weights will be preferred, except different owners have equal draw according to weights, and second weighted parts of same owner entry receive no consideration over single entries. Failure to draw into race will cancel all fees. (Closed with 21 nominations.)

Coupled—Glamorous Touch and Do It a Zen.

Triflin Gal

Own.—Levitch D

116

B. f. 3, by Country Boy Jim—Czarina Alexandra, by Czar Alexander
Br.—Levitch James M (III)
Tr.—Levitch James M

1988 10 2 1 3 \$48,322

1987 9 2 2 1 \$24,762

Turf 3 0 0 2 \$6,260

Lifetime 19 4 3 4 \$73,084

75 773 333 333 Brumfield D? @Aw25000 — Going Your Way, Dear Dusty, Triflin G 9

563 453 514 517 BrdET? @SAPebodyH — CLOOLunch, RobisMjort, MonocMss

20Aug88—Run in divisions

23Jly88-9Haw 6f: 221 :45 1:163ft 13 116 584 46 231 231 BirdET? @SColfax M 85-14 Josette, Triflin Gal, Martini NTWist 8

8Jly88-9Haw 6f: 222 :46 1:173ft 6 113 553 54 23 323 Baird E T? @Aw25300 — Outoftheblueblt, CTSStyr, Triflin G 10

28Jun88-8Haw 6f: 223 :463 1:127ft 14 112 53 643 653 443 Lindsay R? @Aw19000 75-25 CroupinLdy, LLuckyStrk, GrnnyCling 6

4Jun88-8Spt 6f: 231 :47 1:182ft 29 109 32 31 683 893 FIER? @SBryl EynH 75-17 UniquTyp, WoyWoy, St.LouisWomn 10

9Apr88-7Spt 6f: 232 :473 1:134ft 6 119 343 633 743 86 Frazier R L? @Tulip 75-18 Miss Delilah, Josette, Law Stamp 9

24Mar88-7Spt 6f: 24 :482 1:14 gd 16 113 23 323 2nd 113 FrzierRL? @Aw20900 80-27 Triflin Gal, Ms. Mary M, ValidVixen 7

12Mar88-7Spt 6f: 241 :48 1:133ft 12 119 55 45 56 363 Lindsay R? @SVPiolet 75-27 Josette, Valid Vixen, Triflin Gal 7

29Feb88-7Spt 6f: 25 :49 1:152ft 21 113 763 413 23 13 LindsayR? @Aw20350 73-27 Triflin Gal, Killyburg, Lordee'sFolly 7

Sep 14 Haw 4f ft :49 b

Sep 1 Haw 4f ft :49 b

Aug 16 Haw 3f ft :36 b

Aug 8 Haw 1f ft :43 b

Glamorous Touch

Own.—Appleton Arthur I

114

Ch. f. 3, by No Safe George—Touch of Glamour, by Barachois
Br.—Appleton Arthur I (III)
Tr.—Goldfine Lou M

1988 5 2 2 0 \$27,720

1987 0 M 0 0

Lifetime 5 2 2 0 \$27,720

30Aug88-3Haw 170 :47 1:123 1:44 ft *6-5 115 2nd 11 113 2nd SellersSJ? @Aw20900 82-19 IntrgNContr, GlimorsTch, MonighlDry 8

22Aug88-7Haw 6f: 22 :46 1:121ft *1 112 57 44 113 17 SellersSJ? @Aw19800 80-25 GlimorousToch, ProdstRos, LbbyLmb 9

8Aug88-9Haw 6f: 22 :46 1:112ft 11 115 533 433 233 243 SellersSJ? @Aw16700 79-23 TruMaschl, GlimorousToch, LbbyLmb 8

11Jly88-9Haw 6f: 224 :464 1:192ft 6 114 543 55 54 673 SellersSJ? @Aw17600 68-23 Undrmythm, MonighlDry, PgssAngl 12

11Jly88—Bled

23Jun88-6Haw 6f: 224 :48 1:144ft *2 113 45 34 123 15 Sellers S J? @Mdn 67-33 GlimorousTouch, ByeByKt, Hzn'Bill 10

Sep 12 Haw 5f ft 1:024 b

Aug 16 Haw 3f ft :39 b

Aug 3 Haw 4f ft :49 b

Jly 22 Haw 3f ft :373 b

Josette * (TAN)

Own.—Allison Jack

123

Ch. f. 3, by Top Command—Plum Ten, by Tentam
Br.—Allison J—H&MBoycReingStlinc (III)
Tr.—Boyce Neil

1988 6 4 1 1 \$138,143

1987 5 2 0 0 \$17,814

Lifetime 11 6 1 1 \$155,957

10Aug88-8Haw 170 :472 1:124 1:432sy *1 114 11 11 123 14 BrumfldD? @J Maid H 85-24 Josette, SmilingNetly, BrightTiming 7

10Aug88—Broke int gale

23Jly88-9Haw 6f: 221 :45 1:163ft *8-5 123 14 12 133 153 VinIPA? @SColfax M 90-14 Josette, Triflin Gal, Martini NTWist 8

23Jly88-9Haw 6f: 222 :46 1:184ft 31 117 14 15 14 31 VinzulpA? @Heritage 78-28 Just Like That, HonestRoy, Josette 12

23Jly88-9Haw 6f: 232 :473 1:134ft *2-3 121 443 423 21 213 Clark K D? @Tulip 80-18 Miss Delilah, Josette, Law Stamp 9

12Mar88-7Spt 6f: 241 :48 1:133ft 23 123 113 113 13 113 Frazier RL? @SVPiolet 82-27 Josette, Valid Vixen, Triflin Gal 7

27Feb88-5Spt 6f: 233 :472 1:133ft 15 115 44 323 24 1nk Clark KD? @Land O L 82-21 Josette, Doc'sHouseCall, Hank'sAce 9

11Nov87-8Haw 6f: 223 :46 1:193ft *4-5e 112 2nd 2nd 343 993 Fires E? @SBeauty 65-28 Gnn'sBbdl, Chrs'sRmnc, PgssAngl 14

30Oct87-8Haw 6f: 222 :464 1:14 ft 3 1145 1nd 11 123 13 TorsFC? @Aw15400 71-27 Josette, PgssAngl, Ginny'sBbydoll 8

16Oct87-4Haw 6f: 22 :453 1:121ft *2-3e 119 313 2nd 31 463 Long J S? @Aw15400 73-24 VlidVixn, ChicgoRtb, Ginny'sBbydoll 8

24Sep87-9Haw 6f: 223 :463 1:124ft 23 119 2nd 213 443 5103 WillmsRD? @Aw13000 66-23 ChrmngAccnt, Ails, NvjioBlossom 10

Sep 11 Haw 6f ft 1:11 h

Sep 3 Haw 4f ft :472 b

Aug 5 Haw 6f ft 1:102 h

Aug 18 Haw 5f ft 1:001 b

Martini N Twist

Own.—Jaffe Photini

123

B. f. 3, by Yukon Eagle—Ticket to Sail, by Sails Pride
Br.—Jaffe Mrs Photini (III)
Tr.—Belpedio Torl

1988 9 5 1 2 \$116,662

1987 4 1 1 0 \$10,340

Lifetime 13 6 2 2 \$127,002

7Sep88-7Haw 6f: 22 :451 1:111ft *1 116 453 46 23 123 Bullard BA? @Aw24150 85-20 MrtinNTwst, GrnnyCling, HoldYorTn 5

3Aug88-8Haw 170 :453 1:122 1:44 ft *6-5 123 21 21 113 1no BllrdBA? @JH F Stai 82-15 MrtinNTwst, Sntor'sBss, Go'sBgButy 7

23Jly88-9Haw 6f: 221 :45 1:163ft 41 123 423 54 47 383 BllrdBA? @SColfax M 82-14 Josette, Triflin Gal, Martini NTWist 8

29Jun88-8Haw 7f: 242 :491 1:33 gd 4 118 12 11 511 9183 BllrdBA? @MuskelH — VlidVixen, Outoftheblueblt, Th'sARos 9

14Apr88-9Spt 1 :482 1:141 1:393ft *8-5 116 433 21 13 213 BllrdBA? @MataHarriH 81-20 ValidVixen, MartiniNTwst, DerDusty 7

24Apr88-8Spt 6f: 223 :463 1:181ft 21 113 11 113 123 123 BullrdBA? @Ruffian H 86-22 MartiniNTwst, VlidVixen, Srl'sRose 6

15Apr88-8Spt 6f: 232 :471 1:183ft *3-2 113 11 133 133 14 BllrdBA? @Aw20350 84-25 MrtiniNTwst, RocketType, KlinAvnu 8

28Mar88-9Spt 6f: 23 :483 1:201sy 33 112 12 113 14 110 BllrdBA? @Aw19250 76-26 MrtiniNTwst, FemleRsonng, SillyB 10

27Feb88-3Spt 6f: 242 :484 1:142ft 10 121 43 54 33 353 Bullard BA? @Aw19425 72-21 Shstbstbyfr, DistnctRv, MrtinNTst 8

17Dec87-7Haw 6f: 224 :462 1:182ft 18 119 413 22 23 23 BllrdBA? @Aw15400 80-22 TriflinGal, MrtiniNTwst, ShiksForUn 8

Sep 15 Haw 3f ft :36 b

Aug 23 Haw 4f ft :482 b

Aug 24 Haw 4f ft :49 b

Aug 13 Haw 4f ft :491 b

Undermythum

Own.—Walsh Sharon E

116

Dk. b. or br. f. 3, by Royal Roberto—Mawaiki, by Cipol

Br.—Walsh William & Sharon E (III)

Tr.—Calvin Jerry

1988 6 2 0 1

1987 6 1 2 3

34/134

55Sep88-5Haw	71f	221	47:11.30	1m	3-5	116	53	45	311	89	Fires E4	Aw25000	—	Going Your Way, Dear Dusty, Triffin Gl 7
16Aug88-1Haw	178	473	1:142	1:44	41	112	21	11	18	115	Fires E4	Aw20900	78-22	Undermythum, Moonlight Drv, Ldy Mntg 6
23Jly88-9Haw	81	222	45	1:16	31	114	79	714	714	615	Fires E3	Collax M	75-14	Josette, Triffin Gal, Martini HTWist 8
23Jly88—Bled														
11Jly88-9Haw	61f	224	46	1:19	21	112	97	872	313	123	Fires E2	Aw17600	76-23	Undermythum, Monlight Drv, PgsAngl 12
9Jun88-5CD	61	221	47	1:12	2	115	31	63	531	351	Fires E4	Aw22125	75-23	Arctedron, 10w10wGgg, Undermythum 7
24May88-7CD	61f	223	47	1:20	3	118	86	1071	1012	916	Fires E4	Aw20325	61-31	Little Cille, July Jam, Pinyata 30
10Oct87-5Kee	61	224	45	1:11	1	115	106	531	42	311	Woods CR Jr	Aw17300	84-08	TerrIncognit, Ice Tch, Undermythum 10
7Sep87-7AP	71	223	46	1:25	4	118	213	21	34	32	McCrn CJ	Aw13000	71-23	Gemeil, She's Freezing, Undermythum 7
19Aug87-8AP	61	222	47	1:14	1	115	52	523	311	223	Fires E4	Windy City	66-29	Silky Rose, Undermythum, AnnAccold 9
30Jly87-2AP	51f	223	47	1:06	3	116	32	213	11	123	Fires E3	Mdn	82-21	Undermythum, Triffin Gl, Outoftheblub 11
Sep 14 Haw 31 ft	362	b												
Sep 3 Haw 41 ft	483	b												
Aug 26 Haw 41 ft	481	b												
Aug 13 Haw 31 ft	36	b												

Sassy Ego

Own.—Bangert Carolin—Billingsley J

114

Dk. b. or br. f. 3, by Bold Ego—Red Chute, by Hard Work

Br.—Lanier Boyce (III)

Tr.—McComas James

1988 6 2 0 1

1987 0 0 0 0

24/102

Lifetime										6	2	0	1	\$15,584											
4Sep88-8FP	61	:23	:472	1:13	1	*1-2	114	2nd	1nd	11	12	Murray KM2	Aw6500	78-25	SassyEgo, OurGirlAmber, PlnThrtning 7										
14Aug88-9FP	61	:214	:452	1:113	1	21	108	2nd	34	34	33	BidsMA4	M Fair L H	82-22	LemhiLove, MissGalleyhwk, SassyEgo 7										
31Jly88-9FP	61	:221	:454	1:114	1	15	113	11	12	11	43	MrrKM4	Sn & Lace	81-23	Ms, MrFncs, MssT.Town, SidsWndr 10										
31Jly88—Drifted.																									
19Mar88-4OP	61	:221	:461	1:104	1	13	120	45	33	46	512	JohnsnPA1	Aw14000	73-17	QueensandAces, CocoJaws, IceJelly 8										
19Mar88—Four wide.																									
27Feb88-7OP	61	:221	:454	1:113	1	*8-5	120	43	55	574	710	JohnsnPA11	Aw16000	71-16	Sunlit'sDancer, Slewtula, AndaGold 12										
17Feb88-5OP	61	:222	:46	1:114	1	10	118	41	3nk	11	14	Johnson P A10	Mdn	81-19	SassyEgo, Reverence, DncingDrum 12										
Aug 26 FP	1 ft	:472	b															Jly 27 FP	51 ft	1:03	b				
Aug 10 FP	31 ft	:381	b															Jly 22 FP	51 ft	1:02	b				

Going Your Way

Own.—Hedrick R & Denise & Trmud R

121

B. f. 3, by Red Ryder—Aunt Bertha, by Fleet Marine

Br.—Country Comfort Farm (III)

Tr.—Darjean Paul

1988 8 5 2 0

1987 1 1 0 0

44/377

		Lifetime		8	5	2	0	\$70,103								
55Sep88-5Haw	71	221	47:11:30	1m	7	116	11	12	12	111	Meier R4	Aw25000	—	Going Your Way, Dear Dusty, Triffin Gl	9	
28Jly88-1Haw	61	223	45:1:16	112	1	112	11	121	14	171	Meier R5	Aw19800	91-12	Gong Yor Wy, Noctnl Storm, Goldn Jn	6	
14Jly88-7Haw	61	223	46:1:19	113	4	112	1nd	11	13	23	Meier R11	Aw19800	76-20	Mss K.B., Gong Yor Wy, ShrtAnStilly	11	
30Jun88-7Haw	61	223	46:1:20	313	3	113	35	34	21	23	Meier R6	Aw19800	67-28	Ms, Mrs M., Gong Yor Wy, Tillery Hill	7	
18Jun88-6Spt	61	234	48:1:14	113	7-5	113	13	11	2nd	581	Meier R4	Aw26180	72-23	Ldy Invrns, ShortAnStuffy, Goldn Jn	9	
27Mar88-9Spt	61	234	47:1:14	113	1	113	22	11	12	11	Meier R7	Aw23430	77-28	Gong Your Wy, Jenie Benie, Fst Annie	9	
13Mar88-9Spt	61	234	47:1:13	113	3-2	113	11	12	12	111	Meier R8	Aw21230	82-22	Gong Your Wy, Shks Fortn, Lbby Lmb	16	
13Mar88—Bore out bth tras																
2Mar88-4Spt	61	223	48:1:21	113	6-5	121	1nd	12	12	111	Meier R10	Aw13Mdn	72-22	Gong Your Way, Jenie Benie, Vikette	10	
Sep 12 Haw	51 ft	1:01 b			Sep 2 Haw	41 ft	484 b				Aug 28 Haw	61 ft	1:13 b			
														Aug 22 Haw	71 ft	1:28 b

Outofthebluebell

Own.—Marriott Woodrow D

121

B. f. 3, by Red Ryder—Natchez Bluebell, by Star Envoy

Br.—Ashelman Jack P (III)

Tr.—Darjean Paul

1988 12 4 3 0

1987 7 1 2 2

58/216

Lifetime										19	5	5	2	\$118,421	Turf			4	1	2	0	\$34,825		
20Aug88-8Haw	61	222	45	1:10	2	112	43	32	24	211	Meir R3	Aw21000	87-19	PrmUnon, Outoftheblubll, Grnny Clng 6										
20Aug88-9Haw	a1	47	1:13	1:37	1m	61	112	1nd	13	21	23	Mrr R3	Aw21000	87-19	PrmUnon, Outoftheblubll, Grnny Clng 6									
20Aug88—Run in divisions																								
2Aug88-8Haw	1	46	1:12	1:37	1m	3	115	21	21	22	551	Meier R4	Aw23000	—	WoyWoy, OleBowWower, AnothrJo 10									
8Jly88-8Haw	1	47	1:11	1:37	1m	8	115	11	12	13	121	Meier R6	Aw25300	—	Outofthebluebell, LilSlrkr, TriffinGl 10									
23Jun88-8Haw	71	242	49	1:33	gd	114	22	21	21	22	221	Meir R5	M Muskett H	—	VldVixen, Outoftheblubll, Thl's ARos 9									
11Jun88-9FP	61	221	45	1:12	1	112	64	710	64	52	Blhrd BA3	Aw25000	80-20	Gnny's Bbydolt, BnjoGr, Go's BgButy 8										
19May88-8Spt	61	222	47	1:20	1	112	21	11	13	11	Meier R1	Aw22990	77-31	Outoftheblubll, RosyRydr, ShrtAnStilly 10										
24Apr88-8Spt	61	223	46	1:18	1	113	21	21	22	591	Meier R2	Ruffian H	76-22	MartiniHTWist, VldVixen, ShrtAnStilly 10										
9Apr88-7Spt	61	232	47	1:13	1	114	54	32	52	751	Meier R5	Tulip	75-18	Miss Delilah, Josette, Law Stamp 9										
23Mar88-9Spt	61	233	48	1:14	1	114	35	2nd	13	111	Meier R7	Aw20350	79-30	Outofthebluebell, Rocket Typ, FstLn 8										
Sep 12 Haw 61 ft	1:14	b																						
Aug 17 Haw 41 ft	504	b																						
Aug 13 Haw 61 ft	1:13	b																						
Jly 30 Haw 41 ft	51	b																						

Silky Rose

Own.—Smreker—Schmidt & Young

116

Dk. b. or br. f. 3, by Silky Baby—Conclusive Lass, by Decidedly

Br.—Y & S Breeding Farm (III)

Tr.—Janks Christine K

1988 4 2 0 0

1987 6 2 0 1

45/169

Lifetime										10	4	0	1	\$58,570		
Aug88-7Haw	61	223	46	1:20ft	81	112	21	2nd	13	131	DoglsRR3	CSAw22000	72-28	SilkyRose,ElaineFrancis,ChicgoRib	6	
Jly88-1Haw	61	223	45	1:16ft	21	114	53	611	614	521	HilndMA6	CSAw19800	70-12	GongYorWy,NoctnlStorm,GoldnJn	6	
Jy88-6Haw	170	471	1:133	1:45ft	73-5	112	2nd	2nd	11	151	DoglsRR7	CSAw18700	76-23	SilkyRose,Killyburg,PerfectZipper	10	
Jun88-9Haw	61	221	47	1:14ft	71	111	108	118	105	951	MrrCHJr	CSAw18700	63-33	BrilliantBullet,FastAnnie,Killyburg	12	
Dec87-8Haw	14	48	1:134	1:47ft	11	119	33	32	35	371	MillerSE	CSAw18700	53-24	VldVixen,Outoftheblubb,SilkyRos	11	
Nov87-8Haw	61	223	46	1:19ft	41	121	72	77	881	881	TrsFC3	CSAw25000	67-28	Gnn'sBbdlt,Chrss'sRmnc,PgssAngl	14	
Oct87-8Haw	61	222	46	1:12ft	7	121	76	77	681	612	TorresFC7	CSAw25000	67-24	ChrmingAccnt,Shr'sRos,PrissForbs	7	
Aug87-8AP	61	222	47	1:14ft	61	115	34	42	24	123	DayP1	CSWindyCity	69-29	SilkyRose,Undermythum,AnnAccold	9	
Aug87-4AP	51	223	47	1:07ft	13	115	31	31	31	111	TorresFC5	CSMdn	79-22	SilkyRose,TriffinGal,MissDelilah	7	
Jy87-2AP	51	223	47	1:06ft	11	115	87	87	45	47	TorresFC10	CSMdn	75-21	Undermythum,TriffinGl,Outoftheblubb	11	
Sep 14 Haw 51 ft	1:02	b														
Sep 8 Haw 51 ft	1:02	b														
Aug 20 Haw 61 ft	1:15	b														
Aug 13 Haw 41 ft	50	b														

BOB COCHRAN
(IN ABSENTIA)

RACE # 9

A little hint in helping you handicap this 9th race. It is a double tandem. Joesette is the odds on favorite. The tandem manual & The Follow-Up (Issue #4) supplement tell us that Joesette, for all of its less than even odds appraisal by the experts and general public, has LESS THAN A 12% chance of winning this race. BUT the same Tandem procedure tells us that Triflin Gal, 2nd in the Tandem, at 17.80 to one today, has a far better chance of winning.

Taking a page out of the Bradshaw-Pizzolla-(BPS) Sartin (Voodoo) numbers, the best routers own speed ratings of 82. (Martini N Twist & Glamorous Touch) When Sprinters stretch out into a route BPS tells us they should have a 3 point SR advantage.

All systems GO. Leaving The Josette Tandem, Martini N Twist & Glam. Touch as logical contenders. Josette's winning chances highly discounted, but its in-the-money potential unimpaired. Look at the Results Chart.

Bob

As testified to by Al Billips, in attendance here, Bob's choice in this race is no after-the-fact wish fulfillment. Along with the pther 9-17-88 races it was handicapped before the race, AT THE TRACK in front of over 40 Sartin clients.

"DOC" & ARTIN DICK SCHMIDT

"HAT" BRADSHAW

GINNY BUTLER,

MICHAEL PIZZOLA, JR.

Forgetting TRUE and Dependable FRIENDS

A.P.V.

&

CLASS FACTOR

Often maligned,

Frequently Misused

A.P.V. = THE Level at WHICH A HORSE DID WELL.

CLASS FACTOR = How well a Horse does at ITS level.

Dick Hazen.....

When Horseplayer.
mentality overcomes
REASON.
My own experience...

Tom Hambleton....

Perfectionism

the disease.....its
cause and its cure.

✱

The REWARDS of
an open mind.
Staying Current.

GINNY BUTLER.....

HANDICAPPING SKILL
VS.
EMOTIONAL ANXIETY

THE MENTAL & EMOTIONAL TRANSITIONS NECESSARY
WHEN GOING FROM A MINOR TRACK, PAROCHIAL ENVIRONMENT
TO MAJOR TRACKS & BIG-TIME ENVIRONMENT.

LIVING WITH LONLINESS

The
ULTRASCAN
Underground
*

A Report from
Its Leader
Richard Diamond.....

DICK HAZEN.....

KEEPING THE CLIENT
ON A CONSISTENT
TRACK.....
THE TENDENCY TO
STRAY OVERCOME.

BRUCE JORGENSEN....

A POSTSCRIPT TO
HAZEN'S REMARKS.

"Doc" Sartin

16 for 21 and
still lacking
confidence.

OR

PLAYING THE TRANSACTIONAL
GAME CALLED:
"DO ME SOMETHING....."

A recent
Case History,

342 40,000 W

SYNERGISM II

RACE: 090201 DIST: - 6.0 FURLONGS COMMENTS:

SETUP 44.2 110.3 45.1 110.3

NAME	F W	E P	S P	T T	F X	W X
GO4BRDW	55.79	58.61	54.37	56.24	54.92	55.35
MIXED	55.26	57.28	54.26	55.52	54.81	55.04
GRAND	55.58	57.26	54.75	56.00	54.76	55.17
BRAVE	55.76	57.24	55.02	55.89	55.54	55.65

Face	F 1	F 2	F 3	SC B/L	Class	APV
GO4BRD	59.70	57.56	52.79			
MIXED	58.39	56.22	51.23			
BRAVE	58.28	56.25	52.79			
GRAND	57.29	57.23	52.24			

RANKINGS

	F W	E P	S P	T T	F X	W X	L P	D R	MED E	ODDS	PAID
BRAVE	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	3	68.45	8-1	18.20 10.80
GO4BRD	1	1	3	1	2	2	4	2	70.05	7-2	*
GRAND	2	2	2	2	4	3	1	1	68.67		
MIXED	3	2	4	4	3	4	3	4	69.11		

* COULD HAVE DISQUALIFIED This Horse
M2+70 WAS NOT a win Bet at Delmar

SYNERGISM II

RACE: 090207 DIST: - 8.0 FURLONGS COMMENTS:

SETUP 111 136 110.4 137

NAME	F W	E P	S P	T T	F X	W X
COMEDY	54.25	55.14	53.36	53.32	54.05	54.15
GRAY HE	54.32	55.24	53.40	53.54	53.99	54.15
HAL BAB	54.39	55.12	53.65	53.53	54.32	54.35

	F 1	F 2	F 3
Pace	56.53	53.08	52.19

	F 1	F 2	F 3
COMEDY	56.53	52.58	51.57
HAL BA	56.45	52.75	52.19
GRAY H	56.43	53.08	51.56

	SC B/L	Class	APV
GRAY HE	0.00		
COMEDY	0.41		
HAL BAB	0.52		

RANKINGS

=====

	F W	E P	S P	T T	F X	W X	L P	D R	MED E
HAL BA	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	67.66
GRAY H	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	67.99
COMEDY	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	67.91

✓4-1 won

Top 2 2 picks Result
72% pos SAME Won

Nobody in the Turf Press has written about it yet, as of this date; but someone surely will and must.

So far The Daily Racing Form has not included Speed Ratings or daily variant for Remington. The track management and the purveyors of \$4.50 a square foot EQUITRACK must be happy. But it won't last forever.

Sundowner

Own: Polle S

Look what's Missing.....

SR-DV

215p88 ERP	61	211	442	1	16	11	91	115	34	22	2nd	211	Jones D A1	35000	--
1911y88 7L ga	11	47	1	113	1	1311	21	114	21	2nd	612	720	Sorenson D4	40000	60 19
2211y88 3L ga	61	221	452	1	15211	81	115	421	111	701	51		Sorenson D5	40000	85 22
3111y88 2L ga	61	212	44	1	15111	21	113	112	112	21	61		Southwick WE1	32000	90 16
2511y88 10L ga	11	471	1	12	1	13111	31	115	214	11	12	31	Southwick WE4	40000	79 19
1111y88 8L ga	11	481	1	132	1	14111	51	114	112	11	21	21	Southwick WE2	40000	71 25
4Jun88 10L ga	11	472	1	121	1	151gd	32	111	321	2nd	11	2nd	Southwick WE1	40000	73 27
2511y88 9L ga	11	451	1	11	1	14311	10	111	51	411	50	501	Walker M1	32000	74 20
1111y88 10L ga	61	221	442	1	08111	17	5	115	2nd	11	12	11	Simms M W1	Aw1100	98 11
1111y88 10L ga	61	211	443	1	03111	18	112	51	61	501	701		Mitchell G V1	Speed H	81-19
Sep 17 RP	4111	481h							Sep 9 RP	5111	1:14h				
									Sep 4 RP	4111	481h				

When the Racing Form DOES start publishing these missing figures, here's what we'll see:

<u>HORSE</u>	<u>S.R.</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>DV</u>
<u>SILVER ICON 1:13:3</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>00</u>
<u>SUNDOONER (1:16:4)</u>	<u>84</u>		<u>16</u>
<u>CURVE(1:19:2)</u>	<u>71</u>		<u>29</u>
<u>LOOK ADDER FLY(1:20:3)</u>	<u>65</u>		<u>35</u>

Of course the DV won't be exact because they'll average for the day. AND, in so doing, they will effectively negate the claims of EQUITRACK, because it will tell the fan that there truly ARE deviations from the claims of uniformity.

Make no mistake about it, YOU should love this situation, even as the "Hat" and I do.

The point we're making is not aimed at EQUITRACK, but at Par Final Times in general. Most importantly, REMINGTON enunciates the viability of the New Directions we're taking in this Manual.

Badone's *Ideal Playable Race*:

- All horses have started often enough to get a line on them.
- All horses have run recently.
- All horse have run over today's track.
- All horses have run at the distance being contested today.
- All horses have previously faced a similar level of competition.

From RACING ACTION

Chuck Badone, Handicapping Expert and Pundit. Morning Line make for Monmouth Park. Above are his rules for playable races. Wow, wouldn't it be sweet to have enough of these kinds of races on the card to warrant going to the track, parking, paying admission, wading through the noise and crowds?

Any good Sartin Methodologist - or user of ANY viable method, should win at least 80% of the above kinds of events.

Those of you with CONFIDENCE problems might try sticking to the above guidelines. Your confidence will rise immediately. People who live in NEVADA or on the MEX-ICAN border or down the street from an off-track or off-site wagering location can do it. Think of the excitement you'll get, cheering all those favorites and 2nd favorites home. The above guideline is not for handicappers but for sure-thing lovers with cardiovascular problems. I couldn't last for a month prescribing such rules.

The true art and science of handicapping involves being able to make a living playing ANY race in which ALL the horses have at least three running lines. Only when we succeed in these events can we take real pride in our accomplishments.

PACING DAY: The 6th at Santa Anita.
With 11 horses in the line-up, these, to me, were
the automatic throw-outs.

Since this was a TURF AW, I used TURF A.P.V.'s
for All contenders.

*Clash Of Ideas

VALENZUELA P A

117

Own.—Haefner W

15Sep88-7Bel 1 ①:47 1:12 1:38 1/2 7 113

15Sep88—Slow start

8Jun88-4PhoenixPk(lre) 1 1:44 1/2 118 ① 633

18May88-2Naran(lre) 5f 1:10 1/2 m 4-5 133 ① 332

14May88-4PhoenixPk(lre) 1 1:54 3/4 119 ① 2nd

19Sep87-6Leopardst'n(lre) 1 1:46 1/2 126 ① 12

B. c. 3, by Auction Ring—Reformed Gambler, by Lyphard

Br.—Moyglare Stud Farms Ltd (Ire)

Tr.—Mickerson Victor J

Lifetime 5 1 1 1 \$2,988

43 43 34 67 Venezia M 1 Aw29000 57-24 Port Washington, Tny To Shs, Jk's Wsh 12

1988 4 0 1 1 \$6,426

1987 1 1 0 0 \$2,562

Turf 5 1 1 1 \$8,988

267
701

*Menelik

ORTEGA L E

117

Own.—Tom of Fun Stable & Fought

15Sep88-10mr 1 1/2:46 1/2 1:11 1/2 1:43 1/2 116 7 116

27Aug88-9Dmr 1 1/2:47 1/2 1:11 1/2 1:42 1/2 116 11 116

13Aug88-7Dmr 1 1/2:47 1/2 1:11 1/2 1:43 1/2 116 62 117

27Jly88-50mr 1 1/2:48 1/2 1:12 1/2 1:43 1/2 116 9 117

21Mar88-9Hipodromo(Arg) a 1/4 2:01 1/2 116 42 132

24Feb88-8San Isidro(Arg) a 1/4 2:02 3/4 116 ① 111

16Jan88-8San Isidro(Arg) a 1/4 1:35 1/2 m 3-5 126 ① 110

6Jan88-2San Isidro(Arg) a 1/4 1:48 1/2 m 2-3 126 ① 111

8Dec87-8Hipodromo(Arg) a 1/4 1:37 1/2 116 2nd

23Feb87-6Hipodromo(Arg) a 1/4 1:36 1/2 116 2nd

San 28 Hol 9 ft 1:01 1/2 h Sep 21 Hol 4 ft 1:49 1/2 h

B. h. 5, by Pulines—Moggy, by Vitelio

Br.—Haras Las Ortigas (Arg)

Tr.—Passey Blake

Lifetime 17 5 5 2 \$32,661

89 86 44 21 Ortega L E 4 c10000 80-16 May B. Time, Menelik, Grey Gauntlet 9

76 75 63 61 Ortega L E 3 25000 75-16 Flying Newsboy, Passeril, Video Kid 7

43 75 81 82 77 Olivares F 1 Aw35000 68-05 Swor Dance, Twice Elegnt, Dennis D. 8

71 91 91 99 Stevens G L 1 Aw23000 72-13 Mulholland, Sword Dance, Jazz Plyer 5

36 3 Mzzolr N Cl Olono (Gr2) Gorbol, Astral, Menelik 11

11 11 Srudo W Espcl Vald'Or Menelik, Lotair, El Teleno 7

11 11 Mzzolr N Pr El Cau (Alw) Menelik, Manejador, Pago de Arco 8

11 11 Mzzolr N Pr Ultimo Pan (Alw) Menelik, Fran Carmelo, Grand Ami 8

2nd Snlt V Pr Fru Bscna (Alw) El Audaz, Menelik, Hard Labor 10

2 Mzzolr N Pr Kalroll (Alw) Premier, Menelik, Manejador 10

Aug 22 Dmr 5 ft 1:59 1/2 h Aug 7 Dmr 6 ft 1:15 1/2 h

092 - 80

Slewbox

SHOEMAKER W

113

Own.—Shannon B M

5Sep88-7Dmr 1 1/2:45 1/2 1:09 1/2 1:42 1/2 116 9 116

26Aug88-6B M 1 1/2:44 1/2 1:09 1/2 1:35 1/2 116 3 113

19Aug88-7Dmr 5f 213 1/4 1:09 1/2 1:42 1/2 116 7 113

19Aug88—Wide final 3/8

7Aug88-30mr 1 1/2:44 1/2 1:10 1:35 1/2 116 10 115

7Aug88—Broke slowly

14Jly88-7Hol 1 1/2:44 1/2 1:09 1/2 1:36 1/2 116 8 117

30Jun88-8Hol 1 1/2:45 1/2 1:09 1/2 1:42 1/2 116 6 110

30Jun88—Wide

11Jun88-7Hol 1 1/2:47 1:11 1:43 1/2 116 5 114

11Jun88—Wide 3/8 turn

30Apr88-5Hol 1 1/2:45 1/2 1:11 1:36 1/2 116 1 117

23Apr88-8GG 1 1/2:46 1:10 1:48 1/2 116 8 116

23Apr88—Grade II; Bobbled start; bumped late; Placed second through disqualification

8Apr88-5SA 1 1/2:45 1/2 1:10 1:44 1/2 116 1 119

8Apr88—Fanned wide 7/8

Oct 3 Hol 4 ft 1:48 1/2 h Aug 14 Dmr 4 ft 1:48 1/2 h

B. c. 3, by Seattle Slew—Full Card, by Damascus

Br.—Brant P M (Ky)

Tr.—Wingfield Robert

Lifetime 17 2 2 2 \$104,675

2nd 3 1/2 54 1/2 58 1/2 Delhoussye E 5 Aw36000 80-12 Smart Guy, Recitation Spin, Redoble II 6

2nd 3 1/2 57 1/2 59 1/2 Lamance C 2 Aw18000 82-16 Cox Mc Clyde, Trevelin Srch, Fr Jacques 6

75 87 78 78 Pedroza MA 6 Aw33000 83-15 Peaked, Irish Robbery, Brave Capade 8

Baze R A 5 Aw33000 83-13 Speedratic, Redoble II, MoCaLoSe 6

43 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 Pincay L Jr 1 Aw40000 65-17 Shigamb, MoCaLoSe, Cresting Wler 11

77 47 37 35 Shoemaker W 2 Aw40000 81-15 Willie N Waylon, Shigamb, Slewbox 7

31 1/2 41 1/2 57 1/2 61 1/2 Gryder A T 4 Hcp0 72-13 Ongong Mstr, Prspctrs GmbI, Dr Brnt 8

31 1/2 41 1/2 57 1/2 61 1/2 Stevens G L 5 Aw40000 74-18 Bid Off Th BII, Crsting Wlr, Xpmnltchs 7

2 1/2 2nd 23 30 Kaenel JL 4 Cal Dby 83-19 All Ther Power, 18 Bel Air Dncr, Slewbox 9

1 1/2 1st 1 1/2 12 Pincay L Jr 1 Aw36000 78-21 Slewbox, Timothy A, Zachanie 9

Aug 14 Dmr 4 ft 1:48 1/2 h

1988 15 2 2 1 \$104,675

1987 2 M 0 0

Admiral Garrick

GRYDER A T

113

Own.—Garrick—Stathatos—Stathatos

15Sep88-5Fpx 1 1/2:46 1/2 1:12 1:44 1/2 116 15 113

15Sep88—Bumped start; very wide into drive

15Sep88-20mr 1 1/2:47 1/2 1:14 1:44 1/2 116 74 112 15 12 17 112 1/2

15Sep88—Steadied 7/8

13Aug88-20mr 1 1/2:46 1/2 1:12 1:44 1/2 116 11 110 11 11 714 615 1/2

13Aug88—Pinched at start; wide 3/8 turn

5Aug88-6Dmr 1 1/2:46 1/2 1:10 1:42 1/2 116 122 116 812 817 920 823

17Jly88-6Hol 6f 214 1/4 1:44 1/2 1:09 1/2 116 111 116 11 12 11 13 11 13 10 15 1/2

17Jly88—Broke slowly

Sep 10 Dmr 6 ft 1:15 1/2 h Aug 28 Dmr 5 ft 1:06 1/2 h Aug 22 Dmr 7 ft 1:23 1/2 h

B. c. 3, by Exploded—Sweet, by Sword Dancer

Br.—Stathatos—Garrick—Stathatos (Cal)

Tr.—Fenstermaker L R

Lifetime 5 1 0 0 \$8,350

10 13 712 54 1/2 1/2 Ortega L E 4 M32000 86-10 AdmrI Grrck, Crsr Mnl, Rson To Expld 10

74 112 15 12 17 112 1/2 Castanon A L E M32000 56-14 Rocknghrs Drm, Mno' Gly, Crnky Kd 12

11 110 11 11 714 615 1/2 Solis A 2 M40000 61-17 Sportng Dd, Gntlmn's Hnr, Mno' Gly 11

812 817 920 823 Sibille R 1 Mdn 64-17 Conquistador Oro, Prcv Arrognc, Clcd 11

11 12 11 13 11 13 10 15 1/2 Solis A 5 Mdn 81-13 Old Exclsr, Bick Jck Rdr, Prcv Arrognc 11

447 - 71

5th Santa Anita



1 1/4 MILES. (Turf). (1.45%) ALLOWANCE. Purse \$38,000. 3-year-olds and upward. Non-winners of \$3,000 twice other than maiden, claiming or starter. Weights, 3-year-olds 117 lbs.; older 121 lbs. Non-winners of two races other than claiming at one mile or over since August 1 allowed 2 lbs.; of such a race other than maiden or claiming since then allowed 4 lbs. (Winners that have started for a claiming price of \$25,000 or less in their last three starts and maidens that are non-starters for a claiming price have second preference).

Czar's Charm

SOLIS A

Own.—Holling J E & Patricia N

117

Ch. g. 5, by Czarovich—I'm a Charmer, by Fiddle Isle

Br.—Frankel J (Cal)

Tr.—Hess R B Jr

Lifetime 38 7 4 6 \$79,490

1988 15 5 4 1 \$57,947

1987 7 0 0 1 \$1,408

Turf 12 4 3 1 \$53,567

21Sep88-88M 1 1/4 @:474:1221.45 fm 21 119 75 4 1 1 2nd Doocy T T 11 Aw18000 78-22 DonBruce, Czar's Charm, MleesPece 12
27Aug88-50Mr 1 1/4 @:484:1231:423fm 9 120 11 1st 21 24 Black C A 1 80000 83-13 Havildar, Czar's Charm, Narghile 10
29Jly88-50Mr 1 1/4 @:46:1:114:493fm 81 120 37 1st 11 2nd Black C A 1 62500 85-15 Dennis D., Czar's Charm, SuperPunk 10
10Jly88-9Hol 1 1/4 @:462:1:103:411fm 3 116 2nd 2nd 11 11 Black C A 11 Aw35000 88-08 Czar's Charm, Carmanetta, Leasee 12
10Jly88—Wide 7/8 turn; bumped late
26Jun88-9Hol 1 1/4 @:46:1:10:1:472fm 13 114 2nd 1st 12 31 Black C A 2 Aw35000 90-09 JazzPlyer, NewAttitude, Czar's Chrm 10
10Jun88-9Hol 1 1/4 @:461:1:093:41 fm 22 118 3rd 1st 31 57 Black C A 2 Aw35000 81-09 Vysotsky, ShrpVctor, HowVryTchng 9
18May88-10TuP 1 1/4 @:474:12:1:371fm*7-5 114 14 12 12 12 Kato A 1 18000 95-08 Czar's Charm, Lessee, SenlorMcGuire 7
7May88-9TuP 1 1/4 @:453:1:103:1:361ft 3 114 11 41 59 516 Kato A 5 Aw7000 71-16 LotsOfWshs, ShrpSplndd, AmrcnDncr 1
29Apr88-9TuP 7/8 @:233:471:1:30 fm 21 114 12 12 14 12 Kato A 1 18000 99-01 Czar's Charm, HelOfAspre, Ntvefelli 1
10Apr88-9TuP at 1 1/4 @:48:1:131:1:40 fm 7 114 12 12 12 12 Kato A 1 20000 90-07 Robrt's Lck, RomnConnctn, Dn's TlsBy 1
Oct 2 SA 4 ft :50 1/2 h Sep 19 BM 4 ft :49 1/2 h Sep 14 BM 5 ft 1:07 1/2 h (4) Sep 7 BM 4 ft :49 1/2 h

First Dibs

BAZER A

Own.—Detwiler or Detwiler or Sides

119

Gr. h. 5, by J O Tobin—Frequently, by Decidedly

Br.—Pope Mrs G A Jr (Ky)

Tr.—Wright Robert

Lifetime 20 2 5 3 \$42,140

1988 9 1 1 0 \$25,401

1987 5 0 1 2 \$11,856

Turf 13 2 5 3 \$42,140

10Sep88-70Mr 1 1/4 @:48:1:123:1:433fm 23 119 65 63 56 54 Sibille R 2 Aw35000 73-20 GrndChlm, SwngsFrstDnc, TwcElgnt 1
10Sep88—Wide 3/8 turn
28Aug88-70Mr 1 1/4 @:474:1:121:422fm 17 119 32 43 610 611 Sibille R 6 Aw36000 77-13 MircleHorse, GrndChelem, Whitstble 7
18Aug88-50Mr 1 1/4 @:482:1:132:1:503fm 84 122 53 51 43 111 Stevens G L 2 Aw32000 80-20 FirstDibs, SwordChgr, NwAttitud 16
10Aug88-70Mr 1 1/4 @:471:1:114:1:422fm 38 121 97 64 43 25 Sibille R 10 Aw32000 82-12 MircHors, FirstDibs, HollywoodHlo 16
29Jly88-50Mr 1 1/4 @:46:1:114:1:493fm 57 113 914 95 64 63 Solis A 1 55000 81-15 Dennis D., Czar's Charm, SuperPunk 16
29Jly88—Wide into stretch
25Jun88-10GG 1 1/4 @:483:1:122:1:432fm 5 117 45 42 69 79 Chapman T M 1 12000 75-15 Kellsapani, HotMetal, AudaciousRuth 8
18Jun88-10GG 1 1/4 @:50:1:134:1:443fm 31 117 32 32 42 51 Chapman T M 2 45000 77-16 CuttngWnd, JstTooMch, SnslyCopy 9
15May88-9Hol 1 1/4 @:461:1:101:1:403fm 10 116 911 86 76 64 Delahoussaye 3 62500 87-05 PolyTst, ThrshltOul, PointD'Artois 12
15May88—Wide into drive
27Apr88-7Hol 1 1/4 @:461:1:102:1:472fm 13 116 117 84 67 63 DelhoussyE 12 Aw34000 82-09 DennisD., HowVryTouching, Crmntl 12
6Sep87-70Mr 1 1/4 @:471:1:12:1:424fm 21 118 98 97 78 84 DelhoussyE 10 Aw24000 77-16 Rufus Dawes, Ima Bulle, ChiefPal 10
Sep 29 SA 4 ft 1:01 1/2 h Sep 23 SA 5 ft 1:02 1/2 h Aug 7 Dmr 3 ft :34 1/2 h

L. A. Fire

PINCAY L JR

Own.—DeMee Mr—Mrs J F

117

B. g. 5, by Sure Fire—La Puchi, by Kestos

Br.—Schneider Berenice (Cal)

Tr.—Hess R B

Lifetime 30 9 7 2 \$144,600

1988 10 4 3 1 \$90,000

1987 12 4 3 1 \$42,900

Turf 5 1 2 1 \$39,500

11Sep88-90Mr 1 1/4 @:481:1:121:1:362fm 61 115 21 21 23 21 Castanon A L 3 55000 88-10 Kilauea, L. A. Fire, LittleRedCloud 10
28Aug88-90Mr 1 1/4 @:451:1:101:1:363ft 31 116 43 31 43 53 Castanon A L 1 40000 81-12 Shafy, Re Enter, Trus T. Danus 9
28Aug88—Fanned wide 7/8 turn
30May88-9Hol 1 1/4 @:471:1:11:1:47 fm 51 117 21 2nd 1st 12 31 Pincay L Jr 10 Aw35000 93-02 L.A.Fir, HowVryTouching, Vysotsky 11
17Apr88-9SA 1 1/4 @:464:1:104:1:353fm 11 118 53 51 53 37 Solis A 7 Aw36000 94-17 Falcon Eye, Vysotsky, L. A. Fire 10
17Apr88—Fanned wide into stretch
10Apr88-9SA 1 1/4 @:463:1:111:1:431ft 31 118 21 21 53 510 Hawley S 1 c40000 75-18 Varennes, SiberianHero, OnoGummo 6
20Mar88-9SA 1 1/4 @:47:1:113:1:431ft 21 116 2nd 2nd 11 11 Stevens G L 7 40000 85-15 L. A. Fire, Varennes, Tokyo Boy 3
13Mar88-9SA 1 1/4 @:464:1:112:1:432ft *8-5 115 1st 2nd 12 13 Stevens G L 1 32000 84-15 L. A. Fire, Savor Faire, HighRegards 6
20Feb88-9SA 1 1/4 @:473:1:12:1:442ft 71 116 31 3rd 31 21 Stevens G L 10 40000 78-18 Ono Gummo, L. A. Fire, Varennes 10
20Feb88—Wide 7/8 turn
24Jan88-10SA 1 1/4 @:471:1:114:1:434ft 31 116 21 21 21 23 Stevens G L 3 c32000 78-18 ExoticMotion, L.A.Fire, SiberinHro 10
2Jan88-9SA 1 1/4 @:481:1:12:1:43 ft 21 116 2nd 1st 12 11 Hawley S 7 c25000 86-15 L. A. Fire, John Vigors, Tio Nino 10
Sep 27 SA 4 ft 1:16 1/2 h Sep 26 SA 5 ft 1:01 1/2 h Sep 5 Dmr 4 ft :49 1/2 h Aug 25 Dmr 4 ft :48 1/2 h

Tanker Port

MCCARRON C J

Own.—Layman G Jr (Lessee)

115

B. c. 3, by Valdez—Thela, by Caro

Br.—Forest Acres (Ky)

Tr.—Truman Eddie

Lifetime 4 2 0 0 \$26,600

1988 3 1 0 0 \$20,550

1987 1 1 0 0 \$6,050

Turf 3 1 0 0 \$20,550

14Sep88-50Mr 1 1/4 @:473:1:112:1:36 fm 41 116 52 21 11 12 Stevens G L 1 Aw33000 91-12 TnkerPort, Scobey, Gntlma's Honor 10
22Aug88-70Mr 1 1/4 @:483:1:131:1:45 fm 41 116 42 52 42 41 Toro F 2 Aw32000 73-25 Clev, Gunnabeasaint, Malo Malo 10
1Aug88-70Mr 1 1/4 @:482:1:131:1:433fm 16 117 11 1st 2nd 62 Toro F 2 Aw30000 79-16 Truly Met, TheBrazilian, MaloMallo 10
6Sep87-20Mr 61 :221:46:1:114ft 41 118 1st 2nd 11 11 Solis A 2 M32000 79-17 TnkerPort, Murt, JourneyThruTime 12
Oct 2 SA 4 ft 1:16 1/2 h Sep 26 SA 5 ft 1:01 1/2 h Sep 5 Dmr 4 ft 1:14 1/2 h Aug 18 Dmr 4 ft 1:12 1/2 h

Delegant**BLACK C A**

Own.—Evergreen F M

117

Gr. c. 4, by Grey Dawn II—Dahlia, by Vaguely Noble

Br.—Hunt H B (Ky)

Tr.—Whittingham Charles

1988 4 2 0 0

1987 5 M 0 2

Turf 7 1 0 2

\$35,750

\$7,009

\$26,259

13Aug88-7Dmr 1 1/4 @ 47:11:1131:473fm 9-5 119 1st 2 1/2 54 1/2 61 1/2 Black C A 1 Aw35000 84-05 SwordDance, TwiceElegnt, Dennis D 8
 25Jly88-9Hol 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:401fm 2 1/2 116 44 1/2 22 1st 16 1/2 Black C A 1 Aw35000 93-04 Delegant, WhistTable, J.B.R.'s Dream 11
 7May88-6Hol 1 1/4 @ 46 1:104 1:44 1/2 1 120 42 1/2 65 1/2 716 722 1/2 Sherman A B 1 Aw34000 58-14 WillieNWaylon, OldShntyTown, Wily 8
 17Apr88-6SA 1 1/4 @ 46 1:11 1:432ft 23 118 87 1/2 22 1 1/2 14 Sherman A B 2 Mdn 84-17 Delegant, Exceller's Specil, Dupond 10

17Apr88—Veered in, bumped; bore out 7/8

28Jly87-25StCloud(Fra) a1 1/2 2:40 gd 13 121 @ 8 1/2 DbrocqG Px Mtenon ThriftyLd, NorthernDisciple, Mirnshr 8

21Jun87-5Toulouse(Fra) a1 1/2 2:40 gd 13 121 @ 11 Lee C G P Ville dTou Soldouna, Meteil, Ashumet 12

21Jun87—No time taken

4Jun87-2Chantilly(Fra) a1 1/2 2:40 1/2 6 124 @ 34 Lee C Px dCnble(Mdn) Ashumet, Hoppner, Delegant 15

22May87-55StCloud a1 1/2 2:462sf 15 118 @ 34 Lee C Px Mistral Prince Forest, ThriftyLad, Delegant 24

3May87-2Longchamp(Fra) a1 1/2 2:112gd 7 120 @ 43 1/2 Lee C Px dGblns(Mdn) Jalaajel, ShrpYouth, ProspectFuture 9

Oct 2 SA 5 ft :59 1/2 h Sep 27 SA 1 ft 1:40 1/2 h Sep 22 SA 1 ft 1:41 1/2 h Sep 17 SA 7 ft 1:30 h

Turf 53 3 1/2 1/60 (5)

Wait Till Monday**DOMINGUEZ R E**

117

Ch. c. 4, by Maelstrom Lake—Temporary Lull, by Super Concorde

Br.—Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd (Ire)

Tr.—Garcia Victor

1988 8 1 1 0

1987 4 1 1 0

Turf 10 2 3 2

\$9,425

\$10,477

\$26,890

Own.—Power J

8Sep88-30Dmr 1 1/4 @ 46 1:104 1:431ft 6 116 65 4 1/2 12 1 1/2 Solis A 1 c10000 84-15 WitTilMondy, RsonToStudy, Gunbrst 9

1Sep88-10Dmr 7 1/2 @ 22 1:442 1:23 1/2 15 116 107 65 1/2 44 1/2 24 Solis A 1 10000 83-14 AnglArc, WitTilMondy, Don't Fghl 12

1Sep88—Crowded early drive

11Aug88-9Dmr 6 1/2 @ 22 1:451 1:173ft 10 116 94 1/2 94 1/2 85 1/2 76 1/2 Solis A 1 10000 77-21 NkdJybird, LuckyAdvnc, WildPursut 12

11Aug88—Wide

9Jly88-2Hol 6 1/2 @ 22 1:451 1:17 1/2 11 116 75 96 1/2 12 1/2 12 1/2 Gryder A T 1 25000 81-13 FryOm, EmotoniFlyr, Pppy's Cnsl 12

9Jly88—Steadied 5/8

10Jun88-3Hol 6 1/2 @ 22 1:451 1:164ft 18 116 2nd 2 1/2 34 59 Castanon A L 1 32000 85-13 Amanotherbrother, Fill Up, ElCorzo 6

27May88-9Hol 1 1/4 @ 46 1:11 1:434ft 38 116 87 1/2 89 1/2 814 719 1/2 Castanon A L 1 40000 61-16 TokyoBoy, OnoGummo, HighRegrds 9

7Feb88-5SA 1 1/4 @ 45 1:103 1:433ft 14 116 68 1/2 916 — — Velasquez J 3 Aw36000 — — Fancy Oats, Shigamba, RedAndBlue 9

7Feb88—Bled

23Jan88-7SA a6 1/2 @ 214 1:444 1:163fm 11 116 55 1/2 56 1/2 810 87 1/2 Velasquez J 3 Aw35000 68-28 King Hill, Illumineux, JatzMusician 12

31Oct87-10Med 1 1/4 @ 47 1:121 1:454ft 3 114 71 1/2 917 1029 — — SantgtN 9 Palisades H — — Ten Keys, Irish Rue, Yucca 16

31Oct87—Bled

15Oct87-9Med 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:432ft 3 112 52 4 1/2 1 1/2 13 Santagata N 7 Aw16000 86-18 WitTilMondy, Elmer's APrnc, DFcto 9

Oct 3 SA 3 ft :35 1/2 h Sep 25 SA 5 ft 1:00 1/2 h Sep 18 SA 4 ft :43 1/2 h Aug 26 Dmr 3 ft :36 1/2 h

Sword Charger**VALENZUELA F H**

1145

Dk. h. or br. p. 4, by Majestic Light—Celline, by Damascus

Br.—Keck H B (Ky)

Tr.—Whittingham Charles

1988 5 2 2 1

1986 5 M 2 0

Turf 4 1 2 0

\$50,750

\$13,556

\$31,150

Own.—Keck H B

12Sep88-50Dmr 1 1/4 @ 47:11:1221:49 1m*2-5 1155 1 1/2 1st 12 1/2 14 Valenzuela F H 1 Aw33000 88-13 SwordChgr, LflyPrms, ChnrtBrdg 10

1Sep88-50Dmr 1 1/4 @ 48 1:1231:50 1m*5-5 120 32 3 1/2 32 1/2 21 Shoemaker W 1 Aw33000 82-17 Leasee, SwordChgr, ParadeLeder 10

18Aug88-50Dmr 1 1/4 @ 48 1:1231:50 1m*2 122 42 1/2 31 2nd 2 1/2 Shoemaker W 1 Aw32000 79-20 FirstDibs, SwordChgr, NwAltitud 10

26Jun88-6Hol 1 1/4 @ 45 1:101 1:351ft *5-5 123 1 1/2 12 1/2 14 15 1/2 Shoemaker W 1 Mdn 87-07 SwordChgr, HotOperator, Clcde 10

10Jun88-6Hol 1 1/4 @ 45 1:101 1:37 1/2 3 123 2nd 2nd 1st 32 1/2 Shoemaker W 2 Mdn 75-13 Altesa, Dusty Cap, Sword Charger 7

10Jun88—Pinched at start

29Nov86-8Hol 1 1/4 @ 46 1:111 1:414fm 4 116 99 1/2 96 1/2 87 1/2 76 1/2 Dlhossy E 1 Hst Th Flg 78-10 Persvrd, WildrnsBoud, QuiltyBold 9

29Nov86—Grade 111; Run in Divisions; Wide into stretch

11Oct86-8SA 1 1/4 @ 46 1:11 1:451ft 8 118 67 1/2 44 1/2 45 1/2 57 1/2 Shoemaker W 1 Norfolk 68-17 Capote, Gulch, Gold On Green 6

11Oct86—Grade 1; Broke slowly

10Oct86-6SA 1 1/4 @ 46 1:112 1:374ft 9-5 117 88 1/2 53 1/2 34 2 1/2 Shoemaker W 1 Mdn 78-18 PrinceSssfrs, SwordChgr, BScnsc 10

1Sep86-6Dmr 6 1/2 @ 22 1:444 1:094ft 48 118 121 1/2 89 1/2 46 1/2 25 Solis A 1 Mdn 84-13 SpecilTrick, SwordChgr, ChrleZe 12

16Aug86-40Dmr 6 1/2 @ 22 1:452 1:094ft 54 117 121 1/2 1214 9 1/2 7 1/2 Sibille R 4 Mdn 77-13 SuddenOnce, SpecilTrick, LonStrStt 12

16Aug86—Broke very slowly; wide into stretch

Oct 1 SA 5 ft 1:01 1/2 h Sep 26 SA 5 ft 1:01 1/2 h Sep 20 SA 4 ft :49 1/2 h Sep 8 Dmr 4 ft :49 1/2 h

Twice Elegant**STEVENS G L**

113

B. c. 3, by Somethingfabulous—Rosey Hill, by Hillary

Br.—Pope Mrs G A Jr (Cal)

Tr.—Lewis Craig A

1988 13 3 5 2

Turf 6 1 3 2

\$83,100

\$50,950

Own.—Brown R

10Sep88-7Dmr 1 1/4 @ 48 1:1231:433fm 3 114 1 1/2 1 1/2 32 1/2 35 1/2 Black C A 1 Aw35000 77-20 GrndChlm, SwngsFrstDnc, TwiceElgt 8

26Aug88-7Dmr 1 1/4 @ 46 1:102 1:353fm *1 118 1st 1 1/2 12 2nd 20 1/2 Stevens G L 1 Aw36000 93-07 TrulyML, TwiceElgt, SwngsFrstDnc 8

13Aug88-7Dmr 1 1/4 @ 47 1:1131:473fm 5 114 3 1/2 1 1/2 23 1/2 Stevens G L 1 Aw35000 81-05 SwordDance, TwiceElegnt, Dennis D 8

22Jly88-8Hol 1 1/4 @ 47 1:1011:464fm *1 114 1 1/2 1 1/2 16 1/2 Stevens G L 1 Aw35000 94-04 TwiceElgt, ThBrzln, VgorsCommandr 6

24Jun88-5Hol 1 1/4 @ 48 1:12 1:483fm 9 115 42 4 1/2 1st 2 1/2 Sibille R 1 Aw35000 84-13 JustAsLucky, TwiceElegnt, MloMlo 10

24Jun88—Bumped 1/16

16Jun88-7Hol 1 1/4 @ 45 1:103 1:431ft 3 114 76 1/2 66 1/2 813 715 1/2 Stevens G L 2 Aw35000 68-15 IzASros, PureExpense, Intensitizer 10

16Jun88—Bumped start; checked 1/4

3Jun88-5Hol 1 1/4 @ 46 1:103 1:413fm 7 114 3 1/2 1 1/2 31 34 1/2 Gryder A T 1 Aw35000 81-11 SilverCircus, JustAsLucky, TwiceElgt 11

19May88-5Hol 1 1/4 @ 45 1:102 1:372ft 6 116 2 1/2 2 1/2 1st 12 1/2 Gryder A T 1 40000 76-15 TwiceElgt, ArYouMyCsy, FinHostg 10

6May88-5Hol 1 1/4 @ 46 1:121 1:472ft 23 116 4 1/2 42 3 1/2 2nd 1/2 Pedroza M A 1 32000 63-20 MLErin, TwiceElegnt, FogrlyRidge 8

6May88—Wide 7/8

8Apr88-3SA 1 1/4 @ 46 1:112 1:373ft *3-5 114 4 1/2 32 3 1/2 57 1/2 Stevens G L 1 50000 72-21 Sunrise Sermon, Sky Jet, MajorMan 8

Sep 27 SA 5 ft 1:00 1/2 h Sep 18 SA 5 ft 1:00 1/2 h Aug 21 Dmr 4 ft :48 1/2 h Aug 8 Dmr 4 ft :47 1/2 h

THE READOUTS - SYNERGISM I

A U T O - ADJUST

NAME	FW	EP	SP
WAIT	53.98	55.06	52.90
SWRD.	54.03	54.17	53.88
TWICE	54.01	54.99	53.03
DEL	53.98	54.22	53.73
L.A.	53.90	53.89	53.90
TANKT	54.02	54.41	53.64

NAME	F-1	F-2	F-3
Dream	55.65	55.11	53.90

WAIT	55.65	53.98	50.74
SWRD.	55.41	51.86	53.58
TWICE	55.39	54.20	51.06
DEL	54.35	53.98	53.24
TANKT	54.06	55.11	52.88
L.A.	53.71	54.25	53.90

LINE Score Low-Best

NAME	W	E	S	T	MED	E
8 - WAIT	1	1	5	1	68.36	
8 - TWICE	1	2	4	1	68.21	
8 - TANKT	1	3	3	1	67.36	
9 - DEL	1	4	2	2	67.04	
10 - SWRD.	1	4	1	4	66.69	
11 - L.A.	2	5	1	3	66.70	

NAME	2nd Call B/L
WAIT	0.00
TWICE	0.31
TANKT	2.92
DEL	3.74
SWRD.	3.95
L.A.	5.20

And using TWICE'S LAST Race.

LINE Score Low-Best	NAME	W	E	S	T	MED	E
7	- WAIT	1	1	4	1	68.36	
7	- TANK	1	2	3	1	67.36	
15	- TWI-L	3	3	5	4	67.83	
9	- DEL	1	4	2	2	67.04	
11	- SWRD.	1	4	1	5	66.69	
11	- L.A.	2	5	1	3	66.70	

If one chose to be less charitable to TWICE ELEMENT and use its last race, based on going OUT of Form, it would leave only TANK vying for Early. With only 67.36 MED, that would leave it open for a big lead for WAIT.

Using TURF A.P.V.'s and revised Class Figures, determining the first FOUR contenders was easy. Who else? DELEGANT had a Higher A.P.V. than WAIT, but WAIT's CLASS RATING was better. And, WAIT had a better Turf WIN-PLACE record. So I called them tied and used the top 5 and ties, A.P.V.-CLASS horses - even as we have suggested that you do when in doubt.

I used a mile and one sixteenth for set-up times and used Santa Anita's TURF 8.5 f record. I used Del Mar set up times and called all horses shippers.

I realize that your manual suggests otherwise, but SYNERGISM is flexible. By using Santa Anita's record and Del Mar lines, calling them all shippers, I got an adjustment to today's surface. I used the AUTO ADJUST, thus equating Turf and Dirt times.

I made no Class Adjustment for any horse.

Since Santa Anita is traditionally an Early track I ranked on Early. Since it was OPENING DAY I had no Model whatsoever so I pay special attention to MEDIAN ENERGY, TOTAL ENERGY (Factor W) And Counter-Energy. By Counter-Energy, in this case, I mean the fact that FOUR of the contenders have MED ENERGY figures ranging from 66.69 to 67.36. They are the PRESSER/SUSTAINED GROUP of which TANK seems best, but the horse has had only ONE route at a MILE and has fallen short at longer distances. L.A. Fire, from this group, has the worse Line Score, SWORD is only one better. Both have % MED in the 66 range. This leaves Del - and if I want to take a Form risk, Tank.

In the Counter-Energy group, clustering toward EARLY, we see TWICE and WAIT. TWICE failed TWICE at distances over a mile at Del Mar, came in second at a mile on the TURF. Its Early Fractions at a MILE were 48 - 1:11:3.

At a Mile and one-sixteenth they were 49 - 1:14. This is Santa Anita. WAIT'S Dirt fractions early at 8.5 furlongs were 47 - 1:11:1.

Which horse would Jim "The Hat" tell us to go with:
 WAIT, of course. To support that judgement I put
 TWICE ELEGANT through the computer off it's LAST
 RACE. He is no threat off that effort.

Now my revised line scores show TANK and DEL at the
 top of the sustained cluster. WAIT is alone as the
 counter Energy, early cluster horse.

If this were not an exacta race and I limited my wager
 to two horses, I might have difficulty leaving out
 DELEGANT. But with WAIT going off at 50.60 to one and
 TANK at 6.40 to one, hell I can bet THREE HORSES and
 BOX The same three in my exacta.

EX: TANK - WAIT - DEL Cost \$30 RETURN: \$1,782.

WIN: WAIT: \$103.20 TANK: OUT
 PLACE: " 31.60 DEL: WIN: OUT
 SHOW: " 13.00 PLACE: \$5.00-

As the race unfolded, the EARLY designation and weighting
 proved correct for the WINNER, who went wire-to-wire.
 The place and Show horses came from the Counter Energy
 sustained cluster.

You should be able to make these kinds of decisions with
 alacrity; and get the same kinds of mutuels.

7005—FIFTH RACE, 1-1/8 miles (turf), 3 year olds & up, Allowance, Purse \$38,000.

Index	Horse and Jockey	Wt.	PP	ST	M	M	M	Str.	Fin.	To \$1
5342	Wait Till Monday, Dominguez	117	8	3	1 st	11	1 st	11	12 th	50.80
5342	Delegant, Black	117	7	1	5 th	2 nd	32	32 th	22	1.90
5374	Sword Charger, F. Valenzuela	114	10	4	7 th	8 th	62	42 th	3 rd	4.80
5389	L.A. Fire, Pincay Jr.	117	3	5	3 rd	3 rd	21	2 nd	42	4.70
5383	Tanker Port, McCarron	115	5	2	4 th	5 th	4 th	6 th	5 th	8.40
5368	First Dibs, Baze	119	2	11	10 th	10 th	92	8 th	6 th	24.80
5368	Twice Elegant, Stevens	114	11	8	6 th	8 th	7 th	6 th	7 th	3.80
5337	Admiral Garrick, Gryder	113	6	9	9 th	9 th	10 th	19 th	9 th	32.00
5322	Slewtop, Shoemaker	113	9	7	2 nd	4 th	81	92	10	104.4
5298	Menelik, Ortega	117	4	10	11	11	11	11	second	87.20

Scratched—Czar's Charm.

9	WAIT TILL MONDAY	103.20	31.60	13.00
8	DELEGANT	5.00	3.80	
11	SWORD CHARGER	3.80		

Time 22 1/5, 48, 1:10 1/5, 1:36 2/5, 1:49 Clear & lim. Winner ch.c B4 Maelstrom
 Lake—Temporary Lull. Trained by Victor Garcia. Mutuel pool—\$367,499. \$5 Exacta
 pool—\$419,400.

(\$5 EXACTA (9-8) PAID \$1,782.00)

YOU CALL THE RACE

A handicapping analysis and match-up technique using the most formidable computer program of all:

EYEBALL SCAN

We first tried this procedure at a Beaumont Clinic dedicated to Win Therapy. Persons who had convinced themselves they had little cognisance or insight into how a race would be run, found themselves exceeding in an area where they thought they were inadequate.

For those who beg for RULES, THIS procedure has some:

- 1 - You MUST do this BEFORE the race, with NO knowlege of the results.
- 2 - Allow yourself just 6 MINUTES for pre-race notations and analysis.
- 3 - Now, out-loud, just like your favorite track announcer, CALL THE RACE from starting gate to wire. Include as many as the top 5 by position at each call, including the stretch. Some will be able to get it down to four, then Three, as your skills improve.
- 4- Allow yourself NO longer than THREE TIMES the actual running time of the race to make your position calls and to fill out the form.
i.e. A six furlong race with a projected running time of 1:12 should take NO MORE than THREE MINUTES and 36 seconds
- 5- When your time is up STOP. Seek improvements in subsequent races.
- 6- TIME yourself exactly. Do not Fudge.
Soon you'll be able to CALL THE RACE in just a little over the time it takes to run. Allowing for your having to write down your observations.
(even as your track announcer does.)

THE OBJECT: Get the WINNER and ultimately the PLACE horse in your FINAL TOP 5.

Please send us some filled out forms for review
Note the results.

Xerox enough copies for frequent use. As your skills with this exercise improve you'll find your win proficiency increasing DRAMATICALLY!



INLAND EMPIRE INSTITUTE

HANDICAPPING EXERCISE

RACE # _____

From the Gate:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

First Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Second Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Stretch Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Final Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

YOU CALL THE RACE!

RACE # _____

From the Gate:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

First Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Second Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Stretch Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Final Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

3rd Longacres

1 1/4 MILES. (127%) CLAIMING. Purse \$5,000. 4-year-olds and upward. Weight, 120 lbs. Non-winners since March 25 allowed 3 lbs.; non-winners in 1984; 6 lbs. Claiming price \$2,000. (Races for \$2,250 or less not considered.)

Bay De Noc

COOPER B

Own.—J. Leonard Estate

21Jul88 7L ga	1 1/4	49.1	1:16.1	1:51.3	1	120	114	83	53	510	10000	30	44	SlorsnucelBoy, Sylv's Bby, Rnyl Toop	1	
23Jul88 7L ga	1 1/4	49.1	1:14.4	1:46.9	gd	4	116	107	101	812	12500	60	26	P.J.'s Mine, MeteorFlash, Rnyl Toop	11	
18Aug88 8L ga	1 1/4	46.1	1:10.4	1:44	gd	4	117	82	87	63	11	20000	77	20	WhetstoneBlu, VinioDoro, Pelft Pool	1
21Aug88 8L ga	1 1/4	47.7	1:12.4	1:46.7	vy	2	117	715	63	41	100	10000	61	24	Bay De Noc, MeteorFlash, Allowance	1
22Aug88 7L ga	1	46.7	1:11.1	1:37.0	1	5	117	814	813	21	21	12500	78	14	Fresh Recruit, Bay De Noc, MeteorFlash	1
14Sep88 5L ga	1 1/4	48.4	1:14.4	1:47.0	1	7	118	851	54	31	115	6250	60	21	Bay De Noc, Super Mjesty, Just A Doll	1
26Feb88 3G G	1 1/4	48.7	1:13.1	1:51.0	1	7	117	94	87	74	25	6250	60	20	River Of Fortune, Key Sol, Glen Storm	12
28Feb88 - Drilled out 1/8"																
6Feb88 4G G	1	45.5	1:09.4	1:25.7	1	11	116	107	101	812	12500	60	26	WhetstoneBlu, VinioDoro, Pelft Pool	1	
22Jan88 8L ga	1	45.7	1:10.7	1:36	1	11	117	814	813	21	21	12500	78	14	Fresh Recruit, Bay De Noc, MeteorFlash	1
14Feb88 8L ga	1	45.1	1:11.2	1:39	1	11	117	814	813	21	21	12500	78	14	Fresh Recruit, Bay De Noc, MeteorFlash	1
Jun 20 Lga 5L 1:05.3																

27Feb88—Drilled out 1/8

6Feb88 4G G	1	45	1:09.4	1:25.7	1	3	118	815	810	63	48	8000	82	05	Swift Best, Flying Bob, Count Ridge	7
22Jan88 10P M	1	45.7	1:10.7	1:36.0	1	5	117	615	58	35	21	8000	82	20	Paul Road, Bay De Noc, Hule Express	7
4Jan88 8E M	1	45.7	1:11.7	1:39.0	1	4	117	615	67	33	2nd	8000	77	20	Buc's Infront, Bay De Noc, Touch Enjoir	7

Jun 20 Lga 5 M 1:05.4

Dr. & or br. q. S, by Captain Courageous—Mr. Alert Spark, by Prince Alert																
Br.—Juncos W J (Wash)																
Tr.—Steiner Jack																
Lifeline	25	7	5	2												
1988	10	2	3	8												
1987	15	5	1	2												

Lincoln Logger

BEST F

Own.—Vanner Mr. Mrs B

4Jun88 5L ga	1 1/4	48.4	1:14.1	1:45.0	1	11	120	64	37	43	78	8000	63	24	Heena Zees, Vanski, Lord Brillingham	10
22Jun88 11L ga	1 1/4	47.4	1:13	1:46.0	1	3	120	22	37	37	2nd	8000	68	20	Familybrook, Lincoln Logger, F.R. De	12
24Jun88 4L ga	1 1/4	47.2	1:12.4	1:40.0	1	4	117	54	37	43	65	12500	76	15	Jst Right, Lcl, Hght Wlcr, SumR Stamp	7
28Jun88 11L ga	1	46.2	1:12.1	1:39.0	1	3	120	37	34	32	17	10000	73	21	Lincoln Logger, GlnT Pp, StrDrming	7
14Aug88 10L ga	1	47.1	1:13.1	1:40.0	1	7	120	67	41	2nd	11	6250	68	22	Lincoln Logger, Shrsnterby, BnPhyscn	1
21Aug88 11L ga	1	46.1	1:13.1	1:41	gd	5	120	87	31	23	24	6250	60	21	SlorsnucelBoy, Lincoln Logger, Gng's Op	1
21Feb88 10P M	1 1/4	47.4	1:14.1	1:41.0	1	4	122	87	35	44	21	4000	72	20	Cota Sprit, LncnLggr, PennThn	12
21Jan88 10P M	1 1/4	47.4	1:14.1	1:41.0	1	5	123	75	64	57	24	4000	75	17	Lysandr, Lincoln Logger, WildPockt	12
1Jan88 10P M	1 1/4	47.4	1:14.1	1:41.0	1	7	122	47	37	31	12	14000	67	24	Lincoln Logger, HghRotten, WntnGs	12
29Nov87 10P M	1 1/4	45	1:15.1	1:49.0	1	2	120	11	11	2nd	27	145000	67	21	BstrAlend, Lincoln Logger, HghRtn	12

Jy 12 Lga 5 M 1:05.4

B. q. S, by Carlufo—Linessa, by Emplex Link																
Br.—Juan De Fuca Farms (Wash)																
Tr.—Vanner Brad																
Lifeline	13	3	5	1												
1988	3	1	4	8												
1987	4	1	1	1												

La Bean

ARAGON V A

Own.—Love J

10Jul88 5L ga	1 1/4	46.1	1:10.4	1:43.0	1	7	116	21	23	21	21	6250	75	15	Wichersnapp, La Bean, Young Beau	1
23Jul88 7L ga	1 1/4	46.1	1:11.4	1:44	1	3	116	12	11	11	53	8000	75	15	Phobos To Dmas, Vanski, Troop's Duper	1
15Aug88 11L ga	1 1/4	46.4	1:12	1:45.0	1	7	116	11	11	11	21	5000	77	26	Brent Goes On, Ben, Wlcr's Stamp	12
29Aug88 7L ga	1 1/4	47.1	1:13.1	1:40.0	1	11	116	51	52	82	81	10000	74	17	Selonic, Courageous Major, In A Troop	4
14Sep88 8L ga	1 1/4	46.5	1:14.1	1:44.0	1	3	114	11	11	11	51	6250	65	15	SlorsnucelBoy, BigDrRn, Familybrook	1
21Jan88 8L ga	1 1/4	47.7	1:12.4	1:46.7	1	4	116	14	11	11	53	10000	64	24	Bay De Noc, MeteorFlash, Allowance	1
22Jan88 7L ga	1 1/4	46.5	1:13.1	1:37.0	1	15	116	11	24	33	81	12500	68	14	Fresh Recruit, Bay De Noc, MeteorFlash	1
14Sep88 8L ga	1 1/4	47.1	1:14.1	1:41.0	1	3	116	53	41	81	73	16000	73	23	1st To Dmmr, WildHorsemn, LochBl	1
11Oct87 9P M	1 1/4	45.4	1:10.1	1:35.0	1	2	116	65	53	57	33	14	50	11	Chr's Oron, WynChampion, TopChnn	1
30Sep87 9L ga	1 1/4	45.4	1:10.1	1:43	1	3	116	12	11	11	64	16000	80	23	Jordan Jack, Regl Viscn, Senx Spanish	1

Jy 12 Lga 5 M 1:05.4

Dr. & or br. q. S, by Pappagallo—Gurly's Secret, by Terrang																
Br.—Lyle M (Wash)																
Tr.—Roberts Clint																
Lifeline	62	9	10	7												
1988	8	8	2	8												
1987	13	4	3	8												

Marydale's Lad

SOUTHWICK W E

Own.—Van Housse F

26Jun88 7L ga	1 1/4	47.1	1:12.4	1:46.7	1	15	114	24	13	11	81	10000	54	21	Bay De Noc, MeteorFlash, Allowance	1
29Jun88 5L ga	1 1/4	48.4	1:14.4	1:47.0	1	8	115	115	104	11	52	6250	58	20	Bay De Noc, Super Mjesty, Just A Doll	1
19Aug88 10P M	1	48.1	1:13	1:35.0	1	3	122	43	61	61	61	8000	71	20	Little Bit Celly, Lcl's Troop, Wntn Wys	7
20Feb88 10P M	1	47.1	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	4	122	610	71	71	710	8000	64	24	VinioDoro, Bold Rustk, WildHorsemn	18
21Jan88 9P M	1 1/4	47.2	1:12.4	1:40.0	1	3	122	81	71	71	710	10000	75	25	HghOnThTwn, PennThn, PpG Lcl	1
23Jan88 9P M	1 1/4	47.2	1:12.4	1:40.0	1	17	119	71	61	71	21	8000	71	26	Timely Reply, Myd'l's Lcl, StrDrming	1
12Dec87 9P M	1 1/4	47.7	1:13.1	1:48.0	1	3	122	51	41	71	713	10000	61	26	Promnnl Pslm, ImT Wntn, FryFash	1
7Nov87 9P M	1 1/4	49.1	1:15.1	1:48.0	1	14	122	45	45	45	21	10000	70	28	Cortly Affr, Myd'l's Lcl, ImT Wntn	7
12Oct87 7L ga	1 1/4	47.2	1:12.4	1:40.0	1	3	114	52	51	61	63	16000	63	16	Handy Thro, Jordan Jack, Harkel	7

Jy 12 Lga 5 M 1:05.4

Ch. q. S, by Salkum—Marydale Lass, by Crossing																
Br.—Van Housse F D (Wash)																
Tr.—Walsh Ed																
Lifeline	38	6	1	2												
1988	7	1	1	8												
1987	19	2	2	8												

Raja Bill

GONSALVES F A

Own.—Maranatha Stb & Feed Eack

26Jun88 5L ga	1 1/4	47.1	1:12.4	1:46.7	1	6	116	114	114	114	71	10000	75	22	PssOnThFm, HghtWlcr, KngKos	12
12Jun88 7L ga	1 1/4	47.2	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	15	116	84	45	71	810	12500	75	20	Tar Moon, Selonic, Im A Troop	1
5Oct87 10P M	1 1/4	47.1	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	5	117	45	45	45	55	10000	74	25	PicO Fortune, Little Bit Celly, Pockt	7
21Nov87 10P M	1 1/4	44.4	1:11.4	1:37.0	1	17	117	51	10	10	110	Aw2800	74	15	Ros's TrlBlm, Gorgos Grg, BbdBony	12
24Oct87 10P M	1 1/4	47.2	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	21	120	31	34	21	11	Alw M	47	16	Raja Bill, Dr. Rick C, Rumbling Hawk	5
12Oct87 7L ga	1 1/4	47.2	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	27	108	64	74	71	71	16000	80	16	Handy Thro, Jordan Jack, Harkel	7
4Oct87 11L ga	1 1/4	47.2	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	25	114	39	61	71	23	8000	82	14	Gusto Mucho, Raja Bill, Pelft Pool	1
27Sep87 7L ga	1 1/4	47.2	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	65	114	41	61	71	95	12500	76	15	Ken's Imge, SpirOf Arch, Pipel Gry	12
16Sep87 7L ga	1 1/4	47.2	1:13.4	1:40.0	1	10	122	34	37	61	47	148000	77	14	FryRmn, Stumpy R, Simple L, Ydgrt	11
30Aug87 11L ga	1 1/4	44.8	1:12.4	1:37.0	1	15	120	34	33	34	84	1470000	64	25	Country Cptn, Wingl P, Duck To Duck	10

Jy 12 Lga 5 M 1:05.4

B. & C, by Fighting Bill—Raging Bark, by Barbizon																
Br.—Roberts Mr. Mrs B G (Wash)																
Tr.—Satter Mike																
Lifeline	17	1	2	1												
1988	2	8	8	8												
1987	11	1	1	2												

HOVERSON C

11-11-11 11:11:11

Jun 19 6 48 PM 1:51 PM

MERCADO V V

Over. Mary E

第 5 章 44 页

VALLESKY
MICHELE

Own. - Streets H-V-C

Human Rights : 501

Dr. - Dusklin Mr. Mrs D B (Wash) 1931 6 1

11. - Keene James	12,000	1947	4
12. - Keene James	12,000	1947	4

77011 11 Coaster 18 10000 24 24 FiteOl Success

Dr. Malvern J. H. (Wash)
To: Please to

Tr. Floor Ltry.	\$2,000	1946	1	1	2	1
Tr. Floor Ltry.	\$2,000	1947	1	1	2	1

Jun 18 1964 AM 12:22h

Wm. Bennett & Azivole (Wash)
To: Balogh

Tr. Relvols Howard	1948	7	1	0	0
--------------------	------	---	---	---	---

8-1970 V J 10000 74-8 Y 10000

11th Ak-Sar-Ben



6 FURLONGS, (1:07 3/4) CLAIMING, Purse \$5,000. 4-year-olds and upward. Weight, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races since June 10 allowed 2 lbs.; a race since then, 4 lbs.; a race since May 10, 5 lbs. Claiming price \$7,500; for each \$250 to \$7,000 allowed 2 lbs. (Races where entered for \$5,000 or less not considered in allowances.)

Color Me Gone

Own.—Musser Rita

116

Ch. g. 6, by Let o' Bold—Czarina Marie, by Czar Alexander

Br.—Casares Blas R (Ky)

Tr.—Curry Gary

\$7,500

1984 11 2 2 1

1987 16 4 4 2

Turf 3 8 8 1

\$1,142

2 July 88-11Aks 179:48 1:13 1:45 7/11
24 Jun 88-9Aks 179:48 1:12 1:46 7/11
10 Jun 88-1Aks 179:50 1:13 1:48 7/11
20 May 88-4Aks 179:48 1:13 1:46 7/11
13 May 88-9Aks 179:48 1:13 1:46 7/11
21 Apr 88-20P 1:46 1:11 1:37 7/11
1 Apr 88-60P 1:46 1:12 1:38 7/11
2 Apr 88-20P 1:47 1:11 1:38 7/11
25 Feb 88-10FG 179:47 1:13 1:41 7/11
13 Feb 88-10FG 179:47 1:13 1:41 7/11

21 118 21 2nd 421 52
31 114 53 57 511 718
21 118 1st 1st 11 11
21 115 2nd 2nd 11 1st
21 116 1st 11 21 411
12 116 1st 1st 11 21
21 116 64 41 11 314
10 114 31 11 11 221
13 114 79 710 711 613
25 114 1st 21 54 751

Pettinger D R I 5000 67-24 FrnhmSq,MdnghlCwby,SwrnChgr 11
Pettinger D R I 7000 60-29 Regal Trick,HurryThree,PowerPact 3
Pettinger D I 5000 59-34 Color Me Gone,Ampro,PrinceAdam 7
Pettinger D R I 5000 67-28 ColorMeGone,Hlur'sTrsur,Moroto 8
Pettinger D R I 10000 59-30 War Trace,Ugly Jake,Rebel Coach 8
Pettinger D R I 15000 64-14 EspillyU,ColorMGon,StrlightRdg 12
c10000 77-18 Spiran,StrlightRidge,ColorMeGone 8
6250 77-18 AdiosMdre,ColorMGon,Msi'sPrLw 12
15500 73-19 PcBwnUs,DoublOligunt,Rson'sBoy 7
A7500 63-31 Jmboree,IndinLetter,PovertySinks 3

By 4 Aks 11:43h

Jun 21 Aks 11:41h

May 26 Aks 11:41h

Surenac

Own.—Vance C D & Edna S

116

Ch. g. 8, by Armagnac—Little Sure, by Little Moon

Br.—Vance C D & Edna S (Ariz)

Tr.—Hadley Mickey B

\$7,500

1983 9 1 1 2

1987 13 1 0 8

Turf 4 3 0 8

\$3,515

13 July 88-9Aks 61:22 1:45 1:11 7/11
18 Jun 88-2Aks 61:22 1:45 1:12 7/11
8 Apr 88-7TUP 61:22 1:45 1:09 7/11
1 Apr 88-4TUP 61:21 1:44 1:09 7/11
18 Mar 88-9TUP 61:21 1:44 1:09 7/11
15 Feb 88-8TUP 61:22 1:45 1:09 7/11
3 Feb 88-4TUP 61:22 1:46 1:13 7/11
15 Jan 88-4TUP 61:21 1:44 1:10 7/11
3 Jan 88-7TUP 54:21 1:14 1:04 7/11
13 Oct 87-7TUP 61:22 1:44 1:16 7/11

73 107 911 871
2nd 1st 1st 421
11 115 1st 1st 11 11
2nd 31 42 641
21 115 21 21 21 321
51 116 1st 1st 1st 321
71 116 51 41 2nd 2nd
41 118 21 21 34 741
11 114 84 94 54 541
5 115 74 84 94 841

Guerra V J 7500 71-26 Mastop,BathtubBlues,DiboloStrek 12
Guerra V J 7500 74-26 Lndrunner,BondOddy,RingOfSmoke 8
Licata F 6250 67-20 Surenac,Savvy Jim,Big Romor 8
Licata F 8000 64-18 DrkMence,Kelly'sFire,CrtMcHolme 8
Licata F 6250 64-18 Kelly's Fire,HelOfAsprece,Surenac 11
Guerra V J 6250 64-23 TrustArchie,CrtMcHolme,Surenac 11
Guerra V J 6250 76-28 Trust Archie,Surenac,Bain'sBandit 1
Guerra V J 6250 78-22 Big Ed,PlumGreat,MosDetermined 1
Guerra V J 8000 64-21 VillContel,GilntDozen,Dn'sTutBoy 3
Guerra V J 8000 80-16 LastGaelic,RaceAnOrphan,Jckeroo 10

6 Jun 12 Aks 11:41h

Jun 2 Aks 11:37h

Incredible L. S. *

Own.—Donlin Larry et al

116

Ch. g. 8, by Lt Stevens—Chop It Up, by The Axe II

Br.—Penn W E (Ky)

Tr.—Donlin Larry Jr

\$7,500

1983 6 9 0 8

1987 17 1 1 1

Turf 9 1 1 1

\$14,541

8 Jun 88-5Aks 61:22 1:46 1:12 7/11
1 May 88-5Aks 61:22 1:46 1:12 7/11
16 Apr 88-35pt 1:43 1:14 1:40 7/11
29 Mar 88-35pt 1:44 1:14 1:40 7/11
12 Mar 88-35pt 1:50 1:15 1:40 7/11
21 Feb 88-9F on 61:22 1:46 1/11
10 Nov 87-5Haw 1:46 1:13 1:37 7/11
6 Nov 87-5Haw 1:46 1:13 1:37 7/11
30 Oct 87-1Haw 1:47 1:14 1:37 7/11
23 Oct 87-7Haw 1:47 1:14 1:37 7/11

74 104 1014 1011
1214 1222 1222 1213
11 114 11 2nd 81 811
10 110 1010 1011 711
21 115 21 41 31 571
5 119 4 41 61 441
25 114 61 61 101 119
4 122 31 31 21 44
51 114 41 41 21 21
51 119 31 31 41 41

Williams R D 7500 65-28 BigBossMan,OrdJoe,DiaboloStrek 12
Shepherd D R 10000 61-30 AttaboyLoy,OrFddle,LordyLrdyLrdy 12
Meier R 12500 66-19 Delerio,ProgressSlot,R.J.'sGishH 12
King E L Jr 12500 64-25 Chgring,RIseTheTurf,Syncoption 10
King E L Jr 12500 71-27 AtAttention,CurtinReview,HighAze 10
Williams R D 15000 68-08 Reynard,Rusty Depot,Destroy'em 5
Williams R D 10000 — FierceHawk,SharpSwinger,Leaky 12
Williams R D 25000 73-21 LogCret,HoggingPunches,FIOGold 10
Williams R D 20700 66-03 DiplomaticBu,IncredibL,S,StgeZcutv 6
King E L Jr 22500 86-14 TryOnceMore,Credentialed,Reynrd 10

By 1 Aks 11:41h

May 12 Aks 11:38h

Bathtub Blues

Own.—Heim Thoroughbred Co

116

Ch. g. 5, by Flying Ace—Mizzy Twn, by Command Module

Br.—Anderson David (Neb)

Tr.—Ryan Gary K

\$7,500

1983 6 9 1 8

1987 13 1 1 4

Turf 1 8 8 1

\$11,462

1 July 88-5Aks 61:22 1:45 1:11 7/11
12 Jun 88-11Aks 61:22 1:46 1:12 7/11
4 Jun 88-7Aks 61:22 1:46 1:12 7/11
22 May 88-9Aks 61:22 1:45 1:10 7/11
15 May 88-8Aks 61:22 1:45 1:11 7/11
4 May 88-7Aks 61:21 1:46 1:11 7/11
25 Sep 87-3C by 71:24 1:47 1:20 7/11
8 Sep 87-9C by 61:22 1:45 1:18 7/11
8 Aug 87-6Aks 61:22 1:45 1:10 7/11
15 July 87-6Aks 61:22 1:45 1:10 7/11

31 21 21 22
161 57 712 691
713 619 791 691
641 65 671 69
79 791 571 761
791 61 691 611
1st 1st 1st 111
871 751 45 621
791 54 511
69 53 671 541

Turner F 7500 77-26 Mastop,BathtubBlues,DiboloStrek 12
Landers M E 10000 64-32 Oletime Trent,Papino,Brian's Star 8
Frazier D L 10000 79-28 Silver Trust,Cat Lex,At Length 10
Landers M E 13800 75-22 Jubilee Trail,MijoVic,AbsolutePitch 6
Frazier D L 15000 73-28 Incense,TimeToMoonUn,BabsAlane 9
Frazier D L 13800 65-10 Wandarous,Bamma,Asli Art 7
Warhol V L 15000 91-25 Romml'sChc,StrtCommndr,BltbBb 6
Masters T A 10000 88-16 Allatime,Watchdance,CominatY 10
Masters T A 20000 75-22 Advice,StreetCommander,ClevrCoin 8
Masters T A 11000 77-23 OrphanKist,Lindlerous,SplendidFet 8

Peptobility

Own.—Hlatt Arlen L

116

B. g. 4, by Victory Stride—Profitability, by Native Charger

Br.—Day W S (Tex)

Tr.—Hlatt Arlen

\$7,500

1983 8 8 2 2

1987 14 3 1 1

\$4,963

25 Jun 88-6Aks 61:22 1:45 1:11 7/11
25 May 88-2Aks 179:43 1:13 1:44 7/11
14 May 88-9Aks 61:22 1:46 1:12 7/11
1 May 88-9F on 179:47 1:14 1:53 7/11
14 Apr 88-4F on 179:47 1:13 1:45 7/11
18 Mar 88-5F on 1:47 1:13 1:39 7/11
5 Mar 88-4F on 61:23 1:46 1:11 7/11
26 Feb 88-7F on 61:22 1:45 1:11 7/11
15 Nov 87-4LnM 1:47 1:13 1:39 7/11
1 Nov 87-7LnM 1:48 1:15 1:45 7/11

119 97 871 1071
711 731 740 741
1114 1015 54 541
41 421 61 811
21 21 21 321
81 52 2nd 21
31 321 31 341
31 36 31 2nd
32 35 35 37
2nd 11 11 11

Hill A 10000 71-23 Silver Icon,AttaboyLoy,Papino 11
McGurn C 10000 — Ugly Jake,Maricota,Press Release 7
McGurn C 10000 63-30 AttaboyLoy,OrFddle,LordyLrdyLrdy 12
Cordova B J 15000 81-23 Regal Trick,Press Release,Kaochi 10
Cordova B J 15000 100-01 Regal Trick,Regal Edge,Peptobility 7
Cordova B J 12500 86-15 SlnlySlion,Pptobility,ArgonPrnc 10
Cordova B J 10000 88-11 VillContel,LibertyRulh,Peptobility 6
Hill A 5000 96-12 MagicOuce,Peptobility,UncleHenry 7
Hill A 7500 80-17 Mysntlyfilth,DncrO'Moor,Pptobility 3
Hill A 7500 58-37 Peptobility,DancerO'Moor,HylLolly 8

Jun 23 Aks 11:40h

Jun 11 Aks 11:51h

Jun 5 Aks 11:39h

May 12 Aks 11:41h

Xerox enough copies for frequent use. As your skills with this exercise improve you'll find your win proficiency increasing DRAMATICALLY!



HANDICAPPING EXERCISE

RACE # _____

From the Gate:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

First Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Second Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Stretch Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Final Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

YOU CALL THE RACE!

RACE # _____

From the Gate:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

First Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Second Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Stretch Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Final Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Xerox enough copies for frequent use. As your skills with this exercise improve you'll find your win proficiency increasing DRAMATICALLY!



HANDICAPPING EXERCISE

RACE # _____

From the Gate:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

First Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Second Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Stretch Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Final Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

YOU CALL THE RACE!

RACE # _____

From the Gate:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

First Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Second Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Stretch Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

Final Call:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____

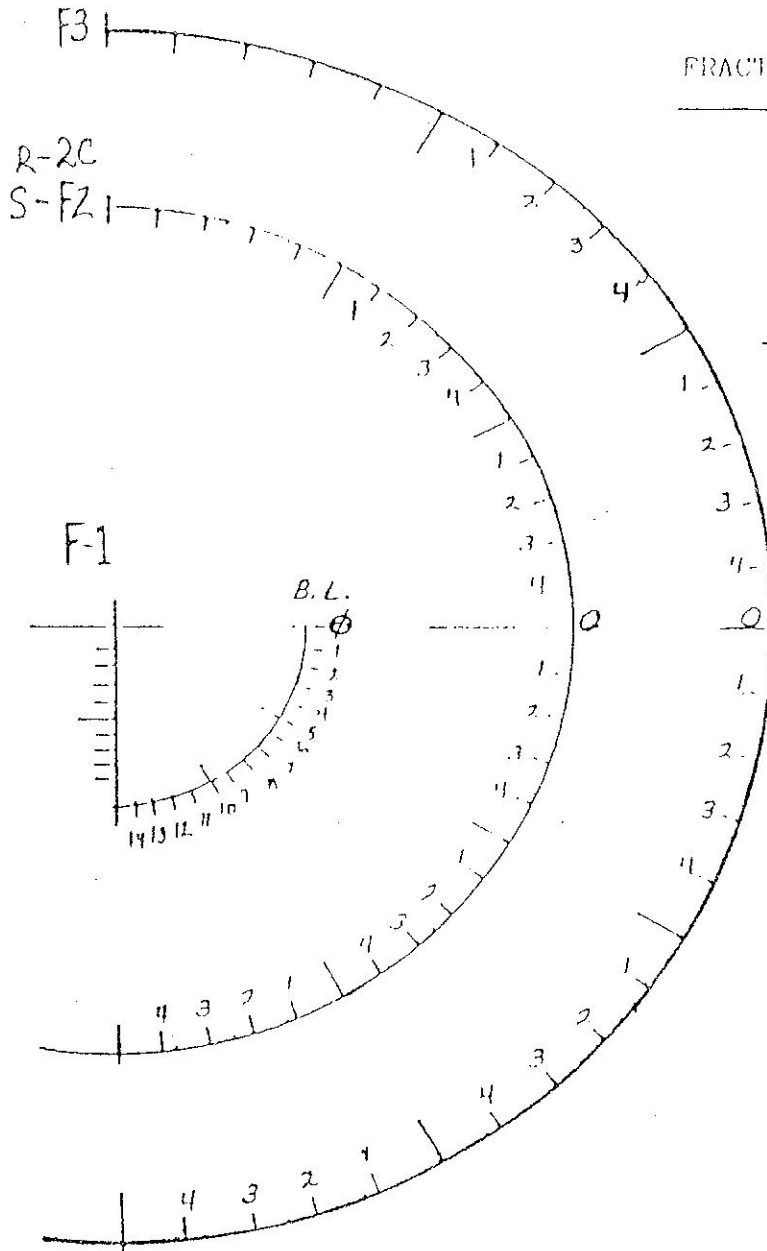


FRACTIONAL DECELERATION
AXIS @1986

1 Length
CODE

0-F1=1
2C R F1-F2=3
F2-F3=2

Make your deceleration
Figures By FRACTION
IN SPRINTS. Use 2nd
CALL in Routes.



KEY

DR=Deceleration
Ratio.

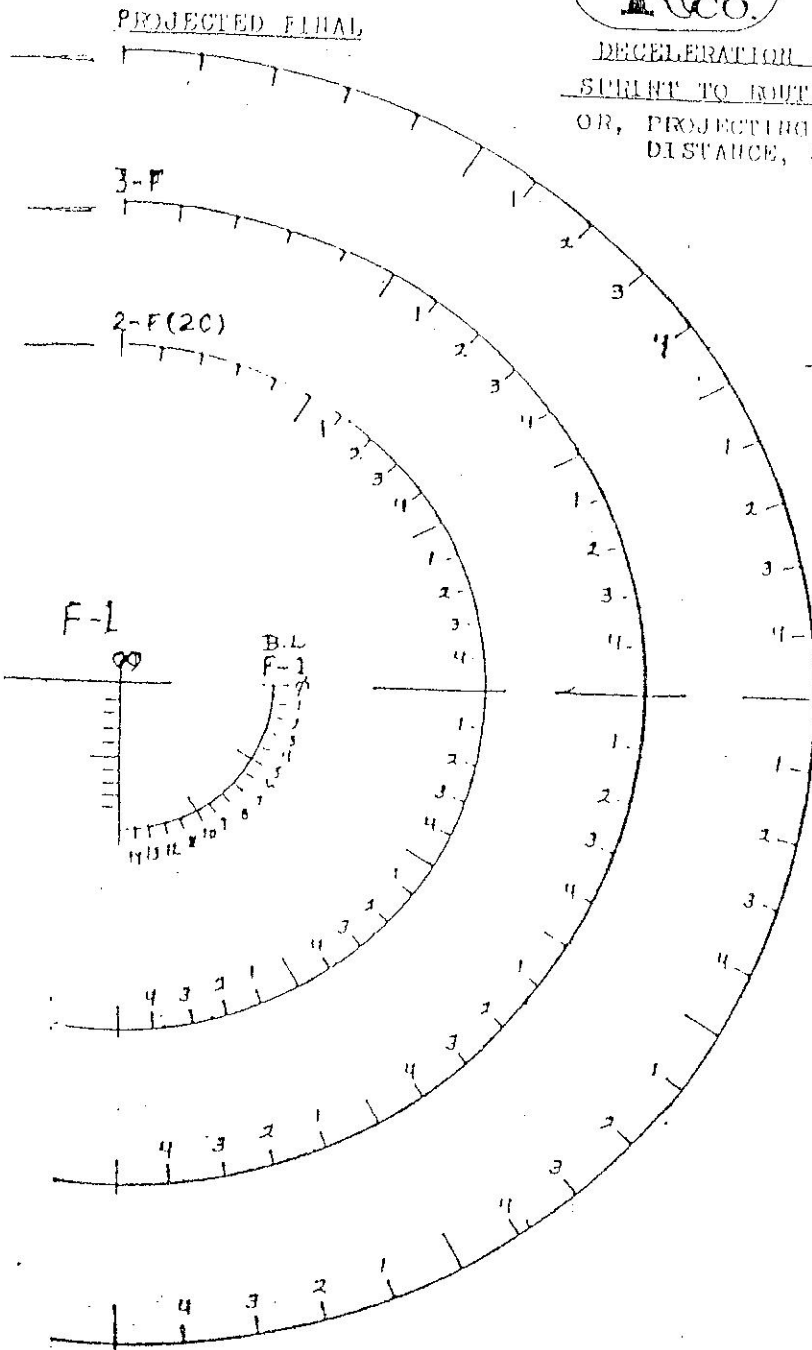
E = Early

M = Median

L = Late

T = Total

NAME	LEGEND	DIST	EARLY DR	MED DR	LATE DR	TOTAL DR	TOTAL ENERGY



1 Length
CODE
0-F1=1
F1-F2=3
F2-F3=2

Make your deceleration
Figures by FRACTION
in Sprints. Use 2nd CALL
IN ROUTES
&
When Projecting
INTO Routes.

Proj.

HORSE	DIST.	Proj. Dist.	E D/R	M D/R	L D/R	T D/R	Ttl. Engy.	Ttl. Engy.

TRACK EQUALIZATION:

- 1) From past performances: use 8-10 races with similar DRF variants.
- 2) Determine average 2call, final, variant and class.
- 3) Calculate the pace variant or energy number using the variant program.
- 4) Compare the two tracks or distances.
- 5) Adjust for track class using .12 per level.

EXAMPLE.....using the P.P.'s from the 9th race at Bay Meadows on 10-2-88.

Equalize Bay Meadows and Golden Gate Fields:

G.G.F.:(abbreviated example)

From Togiak's P.P.'s....

Mar26	44.2	109.2	15var	\$10,000	class
Feb17	44.0	109.0	13	\$12,500	

From Sharp Prediction....

Jun05	44.0	109.4	14	\$12,500	
April30	45.0	110.1	17	\$16,000	

G.G.F. par (also using two other Togiak races to determine an accurate par for the second call)... 44.2 109.3 15var \$12,500 pace variant 57.09

BAY MEADOWS:

From Walt...

Sept11	44.3	109.2	13	\$12,500	
Aug28	45.0	109.2	13	\$12,500	
Aug20	45.1	110.1	16	\$16,000	

From Cari...

Sept03	45.3	109.3	15	\$10,000	
--------	------	-------	----	----------	--

From Fast Foods...

Sept04	45.1	109.3	12	\$16,000	
--------	------	-------	----	----------	--

B.M.PAR....45.0 109.4 15 \$12,500 pace variant= 56.85

DIFFERENCE= -.24 from Golden Gate pace lines with an approximate 15 DRF variant. Adjust higher and lower DRF variants at the rate of .08 per variant point. i.e. an 18 DRF variant at Golden Gate becomes.....
 -.24 plus .24(18-15=3 * .08) = 0.

TRACK CLASS....

Further adjust by .12 per level of track class if you can determine at what level horses ship successfully. What we've done here is determine the actual difference in track speed while assuming that class levels are approximately even. If a drop in class is necessary to the shipper's success then that must be an additional consideration.

An example....You've determined that a Longacres shipper generally needs a two level drop to compete at Santa Anita. Follow the example and calculate the difference in track speed for the two racetracks and then add a -.24 (2*.12) to the Longacres adjustment.

NOTE....Distance adjustments are calculated using the identical process.

Togiak

MEZA R Q

Own.—Boston Garden West

26Mar88-5GG	6f	:213	:442	1:09 2/5	6	1125	13	1st	24	36	Camargo T 1	10000	85-15	Court Wizard, Mutown, Togiak	10
17Feb88-5GG	6f	:213	:44	1:09 ft	14	117	11	2nd	75 1/2	77 1/2	Hummel C R 2	12500	86-13	Victory Poise, Court Wizard, Explicit	10
6Feb88-5GG	6f	:214	:444	1:09 3/5	8	117	23	1st	21	66	Baze R A 12	16000	85-09	CriMony, Court Wizard, CnThtBRght	12
27Jan88-7GG	6f	:214	:441	1:10 ft	*2	117	51 1/2	32	44	64	Baze R A 9	20000	85-20	KnoKptn, Plotting's Host, FnlstcRlth	3

Dk. b. or br. g. 4, by Native Host—Railwash, by Berseem
 Br.—Steele Mr.—Mrs M (Cal)

Tr.—Fuller Richard

Lifetime 12 2 2 2 \$18,475
 1988 4 0 0 1 \$1,125
 1987 8 2 2 1 \$17,350

Sharp Prediction

DOOCY T T

Own.—Northgate Ranch & Manlove

17Sep88-8M	6f	:223	:453	1:10 2/5	6	117	2nd	1st	11	11	Doocy T T 1	8000	87-15	Sharp Prediction, ProAm, Sharp Try	8
9Sep88-8M	5 1/2 f	:221	:452	1:04 1/5	12	117	31	42	54	53 1/2	Campbell B C 2	8000	87-16	ProAm, Summers Clin, Henon Court	6
4Jly88-10Pln	6f	:224	:451	1:10 1/5	14	115	96	810	88 1/2	77 1/2	Campbell B C 1	10000	83-16	Mimi's Song, Ddthbling, Wild Pursuit	10
4Jly88—Ducked in start															
19Jun88-6GG	6f	:22	:451	1:10 3/5	*3	117	21	1st	41 1/2	43	Hansen R D 1	10000	83-18	Dnny's InVogu, CuttingLn, Mm's Song	9
5Jun88-9GG	6f	:214	:44	1:09 4/5	8 1/2	117	47	32	44	45	Campbell B C 1	12500	85-14	MnOfThHor, NwBy, CnThtBRght	11
30Apr88-6GG	6f	:22	:45	1:10 1/5	7 1/2	117	42	88 1/2	76 1/2	710	Hansen R D 1	16000	78-17	ScottrWlr, AckAck's Jy, MnOfThHr	11

Dk. b. or br. c. 4, by Unpredictable—Hatchet Miss, by The Axe II

Br.—Meadowbrook Farms Inc (Fla)

Tr.—Mason Lloyd C

Lifetime 26 4 6 1 \$42,300
 1988 13 1 2 1 \$15,237
 1987 13 3 4 0 \$27,063

Walt

DIAZ A L

Own.—Molinaro K

11Sep88-9B M	6f	:22	:443	1:09 2/5	4	117	55 1/2	33	22	33	Diaz A L 1	12500	89-13	Sebucan, October, Walt	8
28Aug88-18M	6f	:222	:45	1:09 2/5	3 1/2	117	64	65 1/2	35	35	Razo E Jr 1	12500	87-13	Fast Foods, Sebucan, Walt	7
20Aug88-10B mf	6f	:222	:451	1:10 1/5	8 1/2	117	1010	96 1/2	75	51 1/2	Razo E Jr 1	16000	88-16	EternlQuest, SetTwist, BoldBiterUp	10

Ch. g. 5, by Jacango—Coupon Clipper, by Distinctive

Br.—Lewis Mr.—Mrs H & Beard (Wash)

Tr.—Molinaro Kent

Lifetime 41 5 4 7 \$39,956
 1988 16 1 1 6 \$18,233
 1987 15 3 2 1 \$17,323

Cari Country

LAMANCE C

Own.—Mmes Hahn & Payne

22Sep88-7B M	6f	:222	:45	1:10 ft	6 1/2	117	53 1/2	87 1/2	77	108	Lamance C 1	16000	81-22	French's Luck, StretchItOut, SilkVil	10
3Sep88-4B M	6f	:224	:453	1:09 3/5	*8-5	117	3rd	1st	12	12	Lamance C 2	10000	91-15	CriCountry, RceyRichie, BrconsChrg	8

Ch. g. 4, by Cari Country—Heather Honey, by Bold Combatant

Br.—Mamm & Vescera (Cal)

Tr.—Wiberg Steve

Lifetime 24 6 4 1 \$33,712
 1988 17 5 3 1 \$26,262
 1987 7 1 1 0 \$7,450

Fast Foods

GONZALEZ R M

Own.—Harris Farms Inc

22Sep88-7B M	6f	:222	:45	1:10 ft	*9-5	119	1 1/2	12	11	43 1/2	Gonzalez R M 4	16000	85-22	French's Luck, StretchItOut, SilkVil	10
4Sep88-7B M	6f	:222	:451	1:09 3/5	2 1/2	117	11	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	Gonzalez R M 7	16000	91-12	Fast Foods, Scooter Walter, SilkVil	9
28Aug88-18M	6f	:222	:45	1:09 2/5	*1	117	11	12	13	11 1/2	Gonzalez R M 4	12500	92-13	Fast Foods, Sebucan, Walt	7

B. h. 5, by Tri Jet—Hot Food, by Ack Ack

Br.—Bach & Widroe (Fla)

Tr.—Gilchrist Greg

Lifetime 17 7 2 1 \$58,825
 1988 7 3 1 1 \$20,625
 1987 3 0 1 0 \$4,150
 Tact 1 0 0 0

10-2-88
BAY MEADOWS

6th Bay Meadows



1 1/2 MILES. (1.46 2/3) CLAIMING. Purse \$13,000. 3-year-olds and upward. Weights, 3-year-olds, 118 lbs.; older, 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races at a mile or over since August 1 allowed 3 lbs.; such a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming price \$20,000; H for \$18,000 allowed 2 lbs. (Maiden races, claiming and starter races for \$18,000 or less not considered.)

Prince Sassafras

DIAZ A L		119	B. c. 4, by Sassafras—Sharp Vision, by Our Native		1983	9	1	2	8	\$20,475
Own.—Abtahi—Cochino & Valenti			Br.—North Ridge Farm (Ky)		1987	3	1	2	8	\$41,300
			Tr.—Mastrangelo William							\$36,250
Lifetime		23	3	7	1	146,524				
17Sept88-58M	1 1/4 @ 1:49 1/4m	7 1/2	117	21 3/4	10 1/4	10 1/4	Gonzalez R M	40000	75-16	Oncllthdncs,SnstlvCopy,HwllHy 10
5Sept88-68M	1 1/4 @ 1:34 1/4	1:40 1/4m	5-5	117	11 1/2	11 1/2	Gonzalez R M	32000	87-12	VrietyExpress,PrinceSssfrs,HolWtl 6
21Aug88-108mf	1 1/4 @ 1:10	1:42 1/4m	5	117	11 1/2	12 1/2	Diaz A L	25000	80-16	PrinceSassafras,HolWtl,AIDeNskr 3
26July88-9SR	6 1/2 @ 22 1/4	1:08 3/4m	2 1/2	117	6 1/2	4 1/2	Gonzalez R M	16000	94-09	SevenPercent,Misty'sRod,FstFoods 6
26July88—Broke slowly										
30May88-1GG	1 1/4 @ 1:42 1/4	1:41 1/4m	2 1/2	117	11 3/4	5 1/4	Kaemel J L	32000	76-15	FrereJacques,Oncllthdncs,TlFloHllo 6
20May88-9Hol	1 1/4 @ 1:45 1/4	1:35 1/4m	3 1/2	116	4 1/2	6 1/4	Solis A	50000	72-16	Shigamba,Claramount,Armin 1
20May88—Bumped start										
26Apr88-4Hol	1 1/4 @ 1:44 1/4	1:36 1/4m	28	114	3 1/2	1 1/2	Solis A	Aw40000	82-18	OnceForLee,PrinceSssfrs,DryRidge 3
2Apr88-5SA	1 1/4 @ 1:21 1/4	1:15 1/4m	5 1/2	117	21 1/4	5 1/4	Sibille R	Aw36000	75-17	MileageBak,ChrlTheSns,FleetSudn 7
2Apr88—Checked at 1/4										
13Mar88-7SA	6 1/2 @ 22 1/4	1:10 1/4m	17	116	5 1/4	6 1/4	Hawley S	Aw35000	81-15	Pewter,Tomocomo,Seniority 9
13Mar88—Broke in, bumped										
14Feb87-8SA	7 1/2 @ 22 1/4	1:23 1/4m	3 1/2	116	4 1/4	3 1/2	Dhossy E	5a Ycste	77-17	StylishWarr,PrncSssfrs,MountLgun 6
14Feb87—Grade III										
Sep 29 BM 4R :42 1/4 h				Sep 11 BM 4R :47 1/4 h				Aug 30 BM 5R 1:00 h		
								Aug 13 BM 4R :47 1/4 h		

Im A Trooper

LAMANCE C		119	Tr.—Guthrie Terry		\$20,000	1987	14	1	1	\$4,538		
Own.—Crockett R			Lifetime		30	4	3	5	\$23,725			
28Aug88-6L ga	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:11 1/4	1:42 1/4m	5-5	117	7 1/2	7 1/2	47	Corrales J	25000	74-17	AlaskUlu,ClockersChoice,RtherOdd 7
14Aug88-7L ga	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:36 3/4m	9 1/2	117	9 1/2	6 1/2	2 1/2	Corrales J	20000	86-14	ImATrooper,AlskUlu,FreshRecruit 10
31July88-7L ga	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:11 1/4	1:36 3/4m	7	116	9 1/2	9 1/2	5 1/2	Mills J W	16000	85-17	AlskUlu,ImATrooper,Wher'sMchis 10
23July88-5L ga	6 1/2 @ 22 1/4	1:43 1/4	1:10 1/4m	13	116	8 1/2	9 1/2	8 1/2	Mills J W	16000	80-15	LongGonMt,NorthwtTst,SssMsm 10
2July88-9L ga	1 1/4 @ 1:50 1/4	1:16 1/4	1:44 1/4m	6	116	7 1/2	7 1/2	5 1/4	Camargo T	16000	82-44	RdclDecision,HomrJim,FreshRecruit 7
12Jun88-7L ga	6 1/2 @ 22 1/4	1:45 1/4	1:10 1/4m	8 1/2	116	8 1/2	7 1/2	6 1/4	Best F	12500	82-28	Tar Moon,Sealonic,Im A Trooper 9
23May88-7L ga	6 1/2 @ 21 1/4	1:45 1/4	1:10 1/4m	26	116	8 1/2	7 1/2	5 1/2	Best F	10000	85-17	Setonic,CourageousMjor,ImATrooper 8
7Nov87-10Y M	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:37 1/4m	7-5	122	7 1/2	7 1/2	7 1/2	Mitchell G V	8000	84-13	Channeiferer,PrincePapKi,PppSlo 8
9Nov87-10Y M	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:11 1/4	1:43 1/4m	8 1/2	111	6 1/2	6 1/2	3 1/2	Wagner K A	5000	81-09	TopChange,ImATrooper,TurminDoe 9
12Oct87-5L ga	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:13 1/4	1:44 1/4m	3 1/2	116	8 1/2	6 1/2	5 1/2	Best F	1000	79-16	ImATrooper,CourtlyAlfr,RoylTopper 11
Sep 30 BM 4R :47 1/4 h				Sep 11 Lga 3R :37 1/4 h								

Sneaky Bill

WARREN R J JR		117	B4.—Rainier Stables (Wash) Tr.—Arterburn Louise		\$26,000	1988	10	4	3	0	\$20,525	
Own.—Olivier—Arterburn—McVey						1987	18	3	5	2	\$26,875	
			Lifetime		60	12	12	8	148,016			
24Sept88-108M	1 1/4 @ 1:47 1/4	1:13 1/4	1:43 1/4m	6	117	3 1/2	3 1/2	1 1/2	Warren R J Jr	16000	75-19 Sneaky Bill, Gaggen, Ridge Flite	10
5Sept88-78M	1 1/4 @ 1:45 1/4	1:09 1/4	1:35 1/4m	5 1/2	117	1 1/2	2 1/2	3 1/2	Warren R J Jr	20000	87-12 Finalized, AIDeNskr, HerdVoice	10
14Aug88-68mf	1 1/4 @ 1:47 1/4	1:13 1/4	1:42 1/4m	14-5	117	1 1/2	2 1/2	2 1/2	Lamance C	16000	77-28 VrietyExpress, SckyBill, Dnny'sInVogo	5
31July88-9SR	1 1/4 @ 1:47 1/4	1:13 1/4	1:36 3/4m	18-5	117	2 1/2	1 1/2	2 1/2	Lamance C	16000	83-12 ITakeTheFifth, SneakyBill, SansRivl	8
31July88—Bumped repeatedly 1/4												
14July88-10Sol	1 1/4 @ 1:47 1/4	1:10 1/4	1:36 1/4m	5-5	117	3 1/2	2 1/2	1 1/2	Lamance C	12500	83-12 Sneaky Bill, IHeardAVoice, Finalized	9
2July88-10P In	1 1/4 @ 1:48 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:42 1/4m	3 1/2	117	3 1/2	3 1/2	1 1/2	Warren R J Jr	12500	80-16 RapidAct, SneakyBill, BrodwySpecil	3
2July88—Slumbled start												
16Jun88-1GG	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:13 1/4	1:38 3/4m	5 1/2	117	1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2	Warren R J Jr	8000	76-17 SneakyBill, PocketTime, WellRelted	10
23May88-6GG	6 1/2 @ 22 1/4	1:45 1/4	1:11 1/4m	3 1/2	117	8 1/2	8 1/2	9 1/2	Martinez O A Jr	16000	75-10 CraigRonld, Rimmo, Angelina'sSoc	3
26Jan88-1GG	6 1/2 @ 21 1/4	1:44 1/4	1:10 1/4m	4 1/2	117	3 1/2	3 1/2	1 1/2	Baze R A	12500	80-15 SneakyBill, LordBlodgett, CleverCoin	6
2Jan88-18M	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:46 3/4m	3 1/2	117	1 1/2	1 1/2	3 1/2	Doocy T T	12500	81-26 Lucky Creation, Renzo, GoSwiftly	7
Sep 19 BM 5R 1:02 1/4 h				Sep 13 BM 4R :59 1/4 h				Aug 27 BM 1R 1:40 1/4 h				
								Aug 8 BM 5R 1:02 1/4 h				

Traveled In Search

LAMBERT J		117	B. g. 4, by Peregrinizer—Lamsonette, by Thorne		1988	14	2	3	2	\$28,250		
Own.—River Run Stables			Tr.—Dutton Jerry		1987	9	2	1	2	\$6,259		
			Lifetime		25	4	4	4	125,238			
										\$15,275		
21Sept88-88M	1 1/4 @ 1:47 1/4	1:22 1/4	1:45 1/4m	33	117	9 1/2	8 1/2	7 1/2	Warren R J Jr	Aw10000	75-22	DonBruce,Czar'sCharm,MiesPeet 12
21Sept88—Bumped 1st turn												
5Sept88-48M	1 1/4 @ 1:40 1/4	1:13 1/4	1:51 1/4m	9	115	8 1/2	9 1/4	8 1/2	Razo E Jr	45000	71-14	Buzboy,Menevazze,Sharkin 9
5Sept88—Broke in a tangle												
26Aug88-68M	1 1/4 @ 1:44 1/4	1:09 1/4	1:35 1/4m	12	117	6 1/2	6 1/2	4 1/2	Hansen R D	Aw10000	81-16	CoxMcClude,TvredlnSrch,FrrJacques 6
27July88-11SR	1 1/4 @ 1:46 1/4	1:13 1/4	1:37 1/4m	12	117	5 1/2	4 1/2	5 1/2	Campbell B C	Aw17000	81-13	SomeHiller,Dnclthdncs,ScoblrWyr 7
26Jun88-1GG	1 1/4 @ 1:40 1/4	1:23 1/4	1:50 3/4m	5	117	6 1/2	6 1/2	4 1/2	Hansen R D	40000	—	DonBruce,SasltlvCopy,TvredlnSrch 6
26Jun88-8GG	1 1/4 @ 1:48 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:49 3/4m	48	110	5 1/2	5 1/2	6 1/2	Lamber J J	Ring Grn H	—	VrietyRod,Puttling,DeputyGovernor 7
28Jun88—Grade III												
14May88-1GG	1 1/4 @ 1:40 1/4	1:12 1/4	1:50 3/4m	3	120	8 1/2	8 1/2	5 1/2	Baze R A	H12500	—	Robigus,Menevazze,Nordclight 10
14May88—Ducked out start												
23Apr88-9GG	1 1/4 @ 1:47 1/4	1:21 1/4	1:36 1/4m	13	115	8 1/2	8 1/2	6 1/2	Baze R A	H30000	77-17	QuckTwst,LtllWRdCloud,Postoo'sBst 1
23Apr88—Bumped hard, steadied start												
16Apr88-5GG	1 1/4 @ 1:47 1/4	1:22 1/4	1:45 1/4m	28	119	12 1/4	12 1/4	9 1/2	Hansen R D	Aw10000	75-25	TvredlnSrch,Robigus,ChivrtBridg 12
16Apr88—Poor start; wide into drive												
Sep 28 BM 5R 1:00 1/4 h				Sep 14 BM 4R :48 1/4 h				Sep 2 BM 4R :48 1/4 h				
								Aug 25 BM 4R :47 1/4 h				

10-2-00
B.M. 6E

I Take The Fifth

SCHACHT R

Own.—Evelyn Soderling Trust

17Sep88-108M 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:44 2f 3 1/2 117
21Aug88-108mf 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:42 2f 12 117
31Jul88-95R 1 1/4 @ 47 1:11 1:36 2f 2 1/2 117
26Jun88-5GG 1 1/4 @ 50 1:39 42:17 1fm 5 119

26Jun88—Rank early

29May88-4GG 1 1/4 @ 48 2:04 2:16 3fm 5 116
7May88-9GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:46 2gd 6 1145
1May88-10GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:50 2f 3 1/2 119

1May88—Carried wide 1st turn; Placed sixth through disqualification

6Apr88-6GG 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:43 1f 6-5 117

29Mar88-9GG 1 1/4 @ 45 1:10 1:42 4f 4 117

13Feb88-10GG 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:42 2f 9-5 117

13Feb88—Lugged in late

• Sep 14 BM @ 4f fm :50 3 h (d) Sep 7 BM 4f ft :48 h

Ch. g. 5, by Secretariat—Work Sheet, by Hard Work

Br.—Jones W L (Ont-C)

Tr.—Morey William J Jr

Lifetime 42 5 2 10 \$67,502

11131010 77 65 97 88 46 45

42 42 43 11 31 1hd 31 33

53 52 1hd 11 52 31 42 32

35 53 710 78 711 711 611 512 811 761 521 15

77 42 42 32 77 42 42 32

1988 11 3 0 3 \$27,850

1987 19 1 2 5 \$25,230

Turf 10 2 0 2 \$19,662

75-16 Argalry, Officer's Choice, Wve To Me 11

25000 75-16 Prince Sassafra, Hot Mett, Al De Nskr 9

16000 90-12 I Take The Fifth, Sneaky Bill, Sans Rivl 8

25000 76-18 Novelty, Menevazle, I Take The Fifth 10

H12500 82-16 I Take The Fifth, Menevazle, Gnr Agrmnt 7

12500 65-31 Plotting's Host, Dnldoon, I Take The Fifth 9

16000 72-15 I Genl Agrmnt, Lucky Crton, YhMdo 8

20000 70-20 Dublin O'Bron, Nuryv Dncr, Chncry Ln 7

16000 85-15 I Take The Fifth, Thqois, TKA Good Look 9

16000 86-10 I Lucky Crton, Risd On Stg, I Take The Fifth 8

Al De Naskra

RAZO E JR

Own.—Hmsen-Hollendorfer-Hollendorfer

18Sep88-78M 1 1/4 @ 47 1:10 1:42 1f 2 117
5Sep88-78M 1 1/4 @ 45 1:09 1:35 2f 3 1/2 117

5Sep88—Broke slowly

21Aug88-108mf 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:42 1f 12 115

10Jul88-10Pln 1 1/4 @ 49 1:12 1:43 3f 3 1/2 117

24Jun88-8GG 1 1/4 @ 45 1:10 1:35 3f 4 115

24Jun88—Broke in a tangle

22May88-6GG 1 1/4 @ 48 1:12 1:44 2f 3 1/2 119

28Apr88-7GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:38 2gd 2 1/2 119

28Apr88-9GG 1 1/4 @ 45 1:10 1:36 4f 4 117

16Apr88-5GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:45 2f 4 119

26Mar88-10GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:50 3f 3 1/2 119

Sep 24 BM 4f ft :51 2 h

Dublin O'Baron

PINCAY L JR

Own.—Hoffman Al

5Sep88-78M 1 1/4 @ 45 1:09 1:35 2f 20 117
21Aug88-108mf 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:42 2f 10 117

24Jul88-5Sol 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:37 1f 7 1/2 117

10Jul88-10Pln 1 1/4 @ 49 1:12 1:43 3f 5 1/2 117

5Jun88-10GG 1 1/4 @ 48 1:13 1:51 1fm 7 1/2 119

22May88-6GG 1 1/4 @ 48 1:12 1:44 2f 2 1/2 119

30Apr88-4GG 1 1/4 @ 49 1:12 1:42 2f 5 1/2 119

6Apr88-6GG 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:43 1f 5 1/2 117

26Mar88-10GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:12 1:50 3f 18 1145

40Dec87-78M 1 1/4 @ 45 1:10 1:45 4f 5 1/2 116

Sep 23 BM 1 ft 1:43 h

Sep 15 BM 4f ft :48 4 h

Aug 25 BM 4f ft :49 2 h

Aug 14 BM 4f ft :49 3 h

Ch. g. 4, by Naskra—Noble Lady, by Vaguely Noble

Br.—Grousemont Farm (Ky)

Tr.—Hollendorfer Jerry

Lifetime 20 2 3 5 \$33,525

65 65 32 32 711 55 51 2hd

21 21 22 33 31 2hd 31 63 53 53 54 46

32 31 58 61 11 11 11 31 31 31 2hd 12

42 42 31 97 33 42 33 46

42 42 31 97 33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

33 42 33 46

1988 13 1 2 4 \$25,600

1987 7 1 1 1 \$7,925

Turf 4 0 0 1 \$3,975

77-15 Finalized, First On The Line, Al De Nskr 9

20000 91-12 Finalized, Al De Nskr, I Herd A Voice 10

22500 77-16 Prince Sassafra, Hot Mett, Al De Nskr 9

25000 72-17 Kmp Out, Dublin O'Bron, French's Lck 10

30000 84-14 Bgdd Dwn, Nurey Dncr, Shur Splndid 7

Aw18000 66-21 Noon Sun, Chinvl Bridg, Dublin O'Bron 9

Aw18000 73-27 Circle Early, Beking, Al De Naskra 8

20000 84-20 Al De Nskr, Frer Jcqus, TKA Good Look 8

Aw18000 67-25 Trveldn Srch Robigus, Chinvl Bridg 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Aw17000 — Pird And Pintd, Robigus, North Of Lk 12

Promising Act

MARTINEZ O A JR

Own.—Lefort M & Debaney

24Sep88-108M 1 1/4 @ 47 1:11 1:43 2f 59 117
18Jun88-9GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:11 1:37 2f 16 115

28May88-3GG 1 1/4 @ 47 1:11 1:43 2f 16 117

15May88-9GG 1 1/4 @ 45 1:10 1:43 4f 40 117

15May88—Stumbled start

23Apr88-4GG 2 @ 49 3:02 3:28 4y 20 115

31Mar88-7GG 1 1/4 @ 50 2:07 2:32 1fm 28 111

15Mar88-7GG 1 1/4 @ 46 1:10 1:44 1f 31 117

24Jan88-18M 1 1/4 @ 45 1:09 1:42 4f 23 117

17Jan88-108M 1 1/4 @ 46 1:12 1:38 3y 23 121

17Dec87-48M 1 1/4 @ 46 1:12 1:54 1m 81 119

Sep 15 Pln 7f ft 1:29 2 h

Sep 8 Pln 6f ft 1:19 2 h

Sep 1 Pln 4f ft :50 h

B. g. 4, by Golden Act—Ivory Fair, by Sir Ivor

Br.—Rancho Maceta De Oro (Ky)

Tr.—Lefort Michel

Lifetime 16 1 0 2 \$9,325

78 97 912 914 78 97 912 914

76 66 65 59 79 79 59 43 812 88 54 32

79 1013 917 916 55 53 86 66 1114 1011 811 85

58 612 58 33 810 811 817 819

57 43 32 1no

16000 60-19 Sneaky Bill, Guggen, Ridge Flite 10

18000 71-18 Cojkmn, Lucky Crton, Hamilton Hous 7

20000 79-15 Kamp Out, Hamilton House, Sebuca 7

16000 77-18 Lucky Crton, Trojn Trck, Promsng Act 8

18000 — Novelty, Tweeler, Ljaam 11

H12500 71-23 Secure II, Larry Roland, Abercrombie

4th Bay Meadows



1 MILE. (1-33%) CLAIMING. Purse \$12,000. Fillies. 3-year-olds. Weight, 120 lbs. Non-winners of two races at a mile or over since August 1 allowed 3 lbs.; such a race since then 5 lbs. Claiming price \$16,000; if for \$14,000 allowed 2 lbs. (Maiden races, claiming and starter races for \$12,500 or less not considered.)

Zany Reason

SCHACHT R

116

Own.—Medeiros M P

21Sep88-7BM 6f :222 :453 1:113fl 14 117 883 941 663 533
 8Sep88-5BM 1 1/4 :454 1:103 1:431fl 18 116 911 1011 914 916
 26Aug88-7BM 6f :221 :454 1:103fl 71 117 423 533 863 553
 7Jly88-7PIn 6f :221 :454 1:114fl 3 114 313 55 453 33
 23Jun88-8GG 6f :212 :442 1:11 fl 17 117 633 77 783 70
 5Jun88-5GG 6f :213 :452 1:12 fl *8-5 114 51 1nd 11 13
 Sep 3 BM 5f ft 1:014 h Aug 20 BM 5f ft 1:131 h Aug 11 BM 5f ft 1:14 h Aug 4 GG 5f ft 1:014 h

B. f. 3, by Big Jess—Zanie Lania, by Zanthie

Br.—Harris Farm Inc (Cal)

Tr.—Della William

1983 6 1 0 1

1987 0 M 0 0

\$6,700

\$16,000

Lifetime 6 1 0 1

\$6,700

Hansen R D3 12500 77-24 BrndyBBlt, Pdsophstoclt, ImFlory 9
 Schacht R4 16000 80-16 Goldarray, FifiLaFlag, Burnt Carrot 10
 Kaenel J L1 15000 80-16 Amanda Jean, Tai's Devil Wind, Tilda 8
 Schacht R4 16000 80-21 Remember Irene, ClireDLis, ZnyRson 7
 Gonzlez RM7 17000 76-19 Allie's Comet, AmndJn, Princess Dborh 7
 Schcht R3 20000 75-14 ZnyRson, Chrmng Holly, Lucilewonl 9

Jimbo's Dancer

WARREN R J JR

116

Own.—Artrbrn-McVey-Oliver

23Sep88-18M 1 :464 1:121 1:381fl *5-5 116 11 12 13 110
 31Aug88-18M 6f :223 :46 1:112fl 21 117 753 773 663 69
 17Jly88-5AC 1 :463 1:11 1:372fl 41 113 42 42 21 1nd
 9Jly88-10AC 6f :222 :442 1:102fl 10 111 1073 963 753 653
 26Jun88-1AC 1 1/4 :47 1:112 1:441fl 2-3 109 32 313 1nd 11
 19Jun88-10AC 6f :223 :45 1:103fl 2 115 733 77 663 213
 21May88-1AC 1 1/4 :471 1:114 1:441fl *4-5 119 413 1nd 11 2nd
 7May88-11AC 1 :463 1:11 1:37 fl 13 119 463 313 213 2nd
 23Apr88-4AC 6f :231 :471 1:142fl 31 119 843 833 11 11
 20Mar88-1AC 6f :231 :454 1:114fl 10 119 853 743 42 21

Ch. f. 3, by Dance in Time—Crimson Glow, by The Pie King

Br.—Frontline Stables (Cal)

Tr.—Arterburn Lonnie

1983 15 4 5 0

1987 0 M 0 0

\$12,540

\$16,000

Lifetime 15 4 5 0

\$12,540

Maple S4 8000 77-23 Jimbo's Dncr, Kobb Cbn, It's ThOn Sng 7
 Razo E Jr1 c6250 73-18 Zab's Hope, Ophelia Mine, Rake E min 7
 Barsallo E3 8000 83-17 Jimbo's Dncr, Smnr Contss, Fgry's Fll 7
 Barsallo E4 7500 81-16 Glenda Lu, Gigi Gisselle, Dr. Polly 11
 Barsallo E2 5000 84-15 Jimbo's Dncr, Glory Of Rom, Pmwick 6
 Barsallo E1 5000 84-12 Glenda Lu, Jimbo's Dncr, Hsty Brush 7
 Barsallo E2 5000 84-12 Cindy Hill, Jimbo's Dncr, Glory Of Rom 9
 Barsallo E7 5000 85-12 Maria Brg, Jimbo's Dncr, Corie's Pet 16
 Barsallo E11 M5000 67-26 Jimbo's Dncr, Queen De, Sminol Qun 16
 Barsallo E1 M8000 79-16 Dynatron, Jimbo's Dncr, Dr. Polly 1

Fifi La Flag

CHAPMAN T M

116

Own.—Owens G

8Sep88-5BM 1 1/4 :454 1:103 1:431fl 3 116 1013 973 343 233
 26Aug88-3BM 1 1/4 :46 1:11 1:443fl 71 114 814 811 453 133
 26Aug88—Ducked in start
 17Aug88-10Bmf 1 1/4 :473 1:13 1:44 fl 13 116 1013 763 56 55
 3Aug88-10SR 1 :463 1:12 1:372fl 51 111 1012 963 533 433
 18Jly88-7Sol 1 :492 1:13 1:384fl 41 114 55 46 49 683
 18Jly88—Hopped in air
 12Jly88-8Sol 6f :224 :453 1:11 fl 7 112

B. f. 3, by Flag Officer—Rionande, by Mississippi

Br.—Owens Farm (Wash)

Tr.—Baze Joseph W

1984 7 2 1 1

1987 0 M 0 0

\$10,99

\$16,000

Lifetime 7 2 1 1

\$10,997

Chapman TM 1 16000 77-16 Goldarray, FifiLaFlag, Burnt Carrot
 Chapman TM 1 12500 69-16 FifiLaFlag, Goldarray, Green Goddess
 Hummel C R11 8000 67-14 Selected Miss, Raja Lea, Wynne Vur
 Lozoya O A10 8000 82-13 Selected Miss, Ntve Butlon, So Mou
 Lozoya O A4 12500 71-16 Mere Gossip, Mkt Min Dncr, Alot Gigg

Retrograde

PINCA Y L JR

116

Own.—Madden & Madden

16Sep88-6Fpx 1 1/4 :464 1:13 1:461fl *2 117 21 113 333 6173
 9Sep88-3BM 1 :463 1:111 1:373fl *4-5 116 11 11 113 12
 31Aug88-3BM 1 1/4 :462 1:111 1:432fl *1 116 21 14 112 113
 26Aug88-3BM 1 1/4 :46 1:11 1:443fl 31 1095 1nd 313 57 6103
 16Aug88-13Bmf 1 :463 1:11 1:373fl *9-5 1075 1nd 12 16 19
 9Aug88-13Bmf 1 1/4 :46 1:104 1:454fl 24 1075 11 15 15 213
 20Jly88-9Sol 1 :473 1:12 1:384fl 14 114 323 916 1025 1023
 29Jun88-8PIn 6f :233 :463 1:122fl 31 114 523 783 811 8113
 2Jun88—Broke out, bumped
 19Jun88-3GG 6f :214 :451 1:12 fl 31 118 113 21 443 573
 12Jun88-5GG 1 :46 1:113 1:384fl 71 118 11 1nd 31 33
 12Jun88—Broke out start
 Sep 26 BM 5f ft 1:03 h Aug 3 GG 5f ft :593 h

Ch. f. 3, by Naevus—La Mystique, by Monopartman

Br.—Fischer Bonnie L (Cal)

Tr.—Hollendorfer Jerry

1984 18 4 2 2

1987 0 M 0 0

\$24,506

\$16,000

Lifetime 18 4 2 2

\$24,506

Pedroza MA3 c12500 63-14 Spctchr Bld, Mghn's Mnc, Krstns Dight 9
 Hansen R D3 c10000 80-16 Retrograde, Jiwana, Plain Or Fancy 6
 Hansen R D7 c8000 75-18 Retrograde, Mkt Mn Dncr, Contry Stockings 7
 Wooten J5 12500 58-16 FifiLaFlag, Goldarray, Green Goddess 8
 Wooten J2 6250 80-16 Retrograde, Tondnceron, Ophelia Mine 10
 Wooten J7 6250 61-20 Wrd's Dywillcome, Retrograde Appl Trt 10
 Sherman A B1 8000 52-13 Rumbo's Dlight, Wynn Vu, Sictd Miss 10
 Schvnevidt CP 8000 69-21 Softly Lit, Mam's Switch, Plin Or Fncy 9
 Kaenel J L 1 10000 71-19 Reason To Sparkle, Mere Gossip, Laxy 1
 Lambert J 1 10000 71-18 Jiwana, Kobuk Cabana, Retrograde 1

Softly Lit

LAMANCE C

116

Own.—Crim F & Thelma

		Lifetimes		1982		1987		1992	
		9	2	1	0	9	2	1	0
21Sep88-7BM	6f :222 :453 1:113ft	62	116	632	673	811	782	Chapman TM 1	12500 72-24 BrndyBBtr,Psdosophstocl,JmFlk
25Sep88-9BM	6f :223 :461 1:112ft	42	116	13	1nd	423	413	Chapman TM 1	12500 81-21 BrndyBeBetter,NorthrnWch,STi
25Sep88—Steadied 1/8									
24Aug88-18M	5f :22 :453 1:041ft	44	116	32	423	44	543	Doocy T T 1	10000 86-16 E.Z. Sham, Tell Or Burn, Wi Mat
10Aug88-68mf	1 1/4 :463 1:112 1:442ft	5	116	1nd	45	514	514	Doocy T T 2	18000 51-22 Phantom Blood, Arsata, Goldarr
14Jly88-8Sol	6f :221 :443 1:094ft	4	118	313	323	25	243	Kaenel J L 1	12500 89-12 Magic Day, SoftlyLit,Telletiquell
29Jun88-8Pin	6f :233 :463 1:122ft	3	114	13	1nd	1nd	11	Chapman T M 1	8000 80-21 SoftlyLit,Mam'sSwitch,PinOrFn
18May88-1GG	6f :221 :461 1:12 ft	83	117	31	1nd	11	13	Lamance C 11	12500 79-18 SoftlyLit,OneBetFster,MxMnDic
13Apr88-2GG	6f :22 :453 1:102ft	*2	117	513	213	343	573	Baze R A 11	12500 79-10 GIUnion,tMkMnDor,PhntomBlo
13Apr88—Placed fourth through disqualification; Bumped hard 3/16									
15Mar88-5G	6f :22 :451 1:103ft	11	115	413	23	35	583	Chapman TM 1	18000 77-17 Frisky Dice,SteadySallie,CoulBei
15Mar88—Lugged in stretch									
Sep 15 BM 4ft :43h		Sep 3 BM 4ft :44h		Aug 4 BM 7ft 1:28h					

Burnt Carrot

RAZO E JR

116

Own.—Mariucci R A

		Lifetimes		1982		1987		1992	
		17	3	3	3	17	3	3	3
23Sep88-9BM	1 :463 1:113 1:38 ft	10	116	653	65	783	713	Wolf C 1	20000 67-23 AgitatedSis,YukonLiz,GoldFanta
23Sep88—Ducked out start									
8Sep88-5BM	1 1/4 :454 1:103 1:431ft	*3	116	643	42	24	34	Wolf C 1	16000 72-16 Goldarray,FifiLaFlag,BurntCarr
8Sep88—Bumped 1/4									
29Aug88-30mr	1 1/4 :461 1:111 1:433ft	11	116	75	853	1010	9163	Black C A 1	25000 66-18 IndfinitFight,RnbwBrt,SwitchG
15Aug88-70mr	1 :454 1:12 1:38 ft	13	118	68	42	21	24	Black C A 2	25000 74-28 LicklySpittz,BurntCrot,PggyPr
1Aug88-10mr	1 :463 1:112 1:36 ft	44	116	313	333	693	8203	Baze R A 1	20000 67-11 Dot'sL,Mrl,CpOfPsr,Krsta'sDlq
1Aug88—Bumped start									
6Jly88-9Pin	1 7/8 :48 1:123 1:432ft	*23	116	583	22	213	22	Gonzalez RM 1	25000 75-17 LikGlorious,BurntCrot,CupOIP
6Jly88—Jostled start									
23Jun88-4GG	1 1/4 :474 1:12 1:503ft	*1	117	323	32	2nd	13	Gonzalez RM 1	12500 80-19 BurntCarrot,Goldarray,Treardur
25May88-9Hol	1 1/4 :464 1:114 1:452ft	53	1085	68	583	453	473	Banderas AL 1	18000 66-17 PowefulGirl,PtitFmm,Bshop'sRq
12May88-3GG	1 :454 1:104 1:373ft	33	116	463	43	33	3nd	Chapman TM 1	16000 80-15 Truthful Girl,Perone,Burnt Car
4May88-1GG	1 1/4 :471 1:122 1:454ft	*7-5	116	21	34	16	16	Baze R A 1	8000 70-25 BurntCrot,GreenGoddess,Ophili
Aug 25 Dmr 4ft :502h									

Gold Fanta Sea

SHERMAN A B

116

Own.—Serendipity Stable

		Lifetimes		1982		1987		1992	
		14	1	1	4	14	1	1	4
23Sep88-9BM	1 :463 1:113 1:38 ft	20	116	773	76	56	343	Sherman A B 1	20000 73-23 AgitatedSis,YukonLiz,GoldFanta
27Aug88-9BM	1 1/4 :472 1:112 1:434ft	61	116	68	683	543	353	Tohill K S 1	20000 68-15 Arsata,PhantomBlood,GoldFanta
3Aug88-9SR	1 :463 1:103 1:362ft	83	114	433	443	533	563	Archuleta S 1	25000 84-13 AgitatedSis,CountssAction,Yukoi
3Aug88—Bumped start; wide stretch									
19Jly88-11Sol	1 :473 1:114 1:374ft	8	110	68	653	59	573	Archuleta S 1	14000 77-14 NomiesNomin,BiltBouquet,Yukon
10Jly88-7Pin	1 7/8 :483 1:124 1:43 ft	10	110	433	523	453	453	Archuleta S 1	17000 74-17 Raspierry, Seneca Girl, Flottery
22Jun88-3GG	1 1/4 :48 1:122 1:443fm	5	117	57	59	593	510	Maple S 1	50000 69-22 SherryLynnB,LbldLdy,Explodd'st
1Jun88-8GG	1 1/4 :483 1:131 1:453fm	10	117	853	873	683	643	Maple S 1	18000 70-26 SherryLynnB,Shrn'sPisur,StylSI
18May88-7GG	1 :491 1:14 1:393fm	*23	117	32	42	32	423	Tohill K S 1	18000 66-31 GreenGoddess,BusyDy,StyleSeel
24May88-6GG	8f :212 :442 1:101ft	62	117	712	711	712	614	Tohill K S 1	17000 74-18 FltMissFish,Flyinmywy,LikGlori
20Apr88-9GG	6f :222 :461 1:124ft	10	117	810	783	54	36	Tohill K S 1	17000 63-23 Jake'sFolly,LabeledLady,GoldFn
Sep 11 BM 4ft :48h		Aug 28 BM 4ft :491h		Aug 13 BM 4ft :482h					

Dk. h. or br. f. 1, by Fluorescent Light—Soft Song, by Al Hattab

Br.—Chestnut Hill Farm (Ky)

1982 9 2 1 0 \$10

Tr.—Favritsky Anthony

\$16,000

1987 0 M 0 0

Lifetime 9 2 1 0 \$10,950

Chapman TM 1 12500 72-24 BrndyBBtr,Psdosophstocl,JmFlk

Chapman TM 1 12500 81-21 BrndyBeBetter,NorthrnWch,STi

Doocy T T 1 10000 86-16 E.Z. Sham, Tell Or Burn, Wi Mat

Doocy T T 2 18000 51-22 Phantom Blood, Arsata, Goldarr

Kaenel J L 1 12500 89-12 Magic Day, SoftlyLit,Telletiquell

Chapman T M 1 8000 80-21 SoftlyLit,Mam'sSwitch,PinOrFn

Lamance C 11 12500 79-18 SoftlyLit,OneBetFster,MxMnDic

Baze R A 11 12500 79-10 GIUnion,tMkMnDor,PhntomBlo

Chapman TM 1 18000 77-17 Frisky Dice,SteadySallie,CoulBei

Ch. f. 3, by Naked Sky—Exclusive Jenny, by Be a Native

Br.—Daw Dee Farm (Fla)

1982 14 2 3 1 \$28

Tr.—Knight Tom

\$16,000

1987 3 1 0 8

Lifetime 17 3 3 3 \$30,425

Wolf C 1 20000 67-23 AgitatedSis,YukonLiz,GoldFanta

Wolf C 1 16000 72-16 Goldarray,FifiLaFlag,BurntCarr

Black C A 1 25000 66-18 IndfinitFight,RnbwBrt,SwitchG

Black C A 2 25000 74-28 LicklySpittz,BurntCrot,PggyPr

Baze R A 1 20000 67-11 Dot'sL,Mrl,CpOfPsr,Krsta'sDlq

Gonzalez RM 1 25000 75-17 LikGlorious,BurntCrot,CupOIP

Gonzalez RM 1 12500 80-19 BurntCarrot,Goldarray,Treardur

Banderas AL 1 18000 66-17 PowefulGirl,PtitFmm,Bshop'sRq

Chapman TM 1 16000 80-15 Truthful Girl,Perone,Burnt Car

Baze R A 1 8000 70-25 BurntCrot,GreenGoddess,Ophili

Ch. f. 3, by Lemhi Gold—Set Aside, by Buffalo Lark

Br.—Cardiff Stud Farm (Ky)

1982 10 0 0 3 \$16

Tr.—Sherman Art

\$16,000

1987 4 1 1 1 \$11

Lifetime 14 1 1 4 \$22,325

Turf 3 0 0 0 \$

Sherman A B 1 20000 73-23 AgitatedSis,YukonLiz,GoldFanta

Tohill K S 1 20000 68-15 Arsata,PhantomBlood,GoldFanta

Archuleta S 1 25000 84-13 AgitatedSis,CountssAction,Yukoi

Archuleta S 1 14000 77-14 NomiesNomin,BiltBouquet,Yukon

Archuleta S 1 17000 74-17 Raspierry, Seneca Girl, Flottery

Maple S 1 50000 69-22 SherryLynnB,LbldLdy,Explodd'st

Maple S 1 18000 70-26 SherryLynnB,Shrn'sPisur,StylSI

Tohill K S 1 18000 66-31 GreenGoddess,BusyDy,StyleSeel

Tohill K S 1 17000 74-18 FltMissFish,Flyinmywy,LikGlori

Tohill K S 1 17000 63-23 Jake'sFolly,LabeledLady,GoldFn

FOURTH RACE **Bay Meadows**

OCTOBER 2, 1988

Value of race \$12,000; value to winner \$6,600; second \$2,400; third \$1,800; fourth \$900; fifth \$360. Mutuel pool \$100,057. Exacta pool \$134,558.

Last Raced	Horse	Eq	A	Wt	PP	St	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Cl'g Pr	Odds \$1
23Sep88 18M1	Jimbo's Dancer	3	116	2	5	44	47	2nd	11	13	13	Warren R J Jr	16000	3.30
16Sep88 4Fpx6	Retrograde	3	117	7	1	22	21	11	24	21	21	Pincay L Jr	16000	1.50
23Sep88 18M7	Burnt Carrot	b	3	116	5	7	62	64	65	43	31	Razo E Jr	16000	4.80
23Sep88 18M3	Gold Fanta Sea	b	3	116	6	4	55	53	42	31	45	Sherman A B	16000	6.10
8Sep88 5BM2	Fifi La Flag	b	3	116	3	6	7	7	7	62	57	Chapman T M	16000	4.40
21Sep88 18M5	Zany Reason	3	116	1	2	11	11	32	51	6nd	6nd	Schacht R	16000	32.20
21Sep88 7BM7	Softly Lit	b	3	116	4	3	31	33	51	7	7	Lamance C	16000	29.50

OFF AT 2:04. Start good. Won driving. Time, :22 1/2, :46 1/2, 1:12 1/2, 1:25 1/2, 1:38 1/2. Track fast.

\$2 Mutuel Prices:

2-JIMBO'S DANCER	8.60	4.00	3.20
7-RETROGRADE		3.20	3.00
5-BURNT CARROT			3.60

\$2 EXACTA 2-7 PAID \$23.60.

Ch. f, by Dance in Time—Crimson Glow, by The Pit King. Trainer Arterburn Lonnie. Bred by Frontline Stables (Cal). JIMBO'S DANCER in hand to be reserved off the early leaders, began her rally on the second turn, responded gamely to strong urging in the drive and drew clear late. RETROGRADE prompted the early pace, gained command on the second turn, could not match the winner in the late stages but bid for the place. BURNT CARROT allowed to lag for six furlongs, moved out for the drive but lacked the needed late response. GOLD FANTA SEA reserved early, moved up outside on the second turn but could not sustain her bid in the drive. FIFI LA FLAG showed little. ZANY REASON hustled to the lead into the first turn, dueled for the lead for six furlongs and stopped. SOFTLY LIT just off the early leaders, gave way readily.

Owners— 1, Arterburn-McVey-Oliver; 2, Madden & Maden; 3, Mariucci R A; 4, Serendipity Stable; 5, Owers G; 6, Medeiros M P; 7, Crim F & Thelma.

Trainers— 1, Arterburn Lonnie; 2, Hollendorfer Jerry; 3, Knight Tom; 4, Sherman Art; 5, Baze Joseph W; 6, Delia William; 7, Favstritsky Anthony.

Overweight: Retrograde 1 pound.

SIXTH RACE **Bay Meadows**

OCTOBER 2, 1988

Value of race \$13,000; value to winner \$7,150; second \$2,600; third \$1,950; fourth \$975; fifth \$325. Mutuel pool \$187,825.

Last Raced	Horse	Eq	A	Wt	PP	St	1/4	1/2	3/4	Str	Fin	Jockey	Cl'g Pr	Odds \$1
21Sep88 18M7	Traveled In Search	b	4	117	4	4	21	21	1nd	11	11	Lambert J	20000	4.30
24Sep88 10BM1	Sneaky Bill	7	117	3	1	31	32	2nd	2nd	2nd	2nd	Warren R J Jr	20000	6.70
16Sep88 7BM3	Al De Maskra	4	117	6	3	42	42	41	32	32	32	Razo E Jr	20000	10.40
17Sep88 10BM6	I Take The Fifth	b	5	117	5	5	51	51	62	61	4nd	Schacht R	20000	10.40
5Sep88 7BM6	Dublin O'Baron	4	117	7	6	61	78	78	73	53	53	Pincay L Jr	20000	7.80
28Aug88 4Lga4	Im A Trooper	5	118	2	7	74	62	52	4nd	61	61	Lamance C	20000	10.40
24Sep88 10BM9	Promising Act	4	117	8	8	8	8	8	8	71	71	Martinez O AJr	20000	53.60
17Sep88 5BM10	Prince Sassafraz	4	119	1	2	11	11	21	51	8	8	Diaz A L	20000	1.60

OFF AT 3:16. Start good. Won driving. Time, :23 1/2, :47 1/2, 1:11 1/2, 1:37 1/2, 1:49 1/2. Track fast.

\$2 Mutuel Prices:

4-TRAVELED IN SEARCH	10.60	4.80	3.40
3-SNEAKY BILL		6.40	3.80
6-AL DE MASKRA			3.40

B. g, by Peregrinator—Lumenette, by Thern. Trainer Dutton Jerry. Bred by Rancho Jonata (Cal).

TRAVELED IN SEARCH prompted the early pace, gained a short lead inside on the second turn, responded gamely to strong handling in the drive and held. SNEAKY BILL just off the early leaders, moved up slightly wide on the second turn, loomed a threat in midstretch but could not match the winner late. AL DE MASKRA reserved just off the early pace, moved up slightly wide on the second turn, remained out in the drive but could not offer the needed late response. I TAKE THE FIFTH, reserved early, finished evenly in the drive. DUBLIN O'BARON showed little. IM A TROOPER reserved early, moved inside on the second turn but hung through the drive. PRINCE SASSAFRAS took a short lead early while slightly wide, contested the pace to the stretch and stopped.

Owners— 1, River Run Stables; 2, Olivier-Arterburn-McVey; 3, Hansen-Hollendorfer-Hollendorfer; 4, Evelyn Soderling Trust; 5, Hoffman Al; 6, Crockett R; 7, Ochs K; 8, Ablahi-Coelho & Valenti.

Trainers— 1, Dutton Jerry; 2, Arterburn Lonnie; 3, Hollendorfer Jerry; 4, Morey William J Jr; 5, Jenda Charles J; 6, Gillihan Terry; 7, Caton Dent; 8, Mastrangelo William.

Al De Maskra was claimed by Blanca B; trainer, Severinsen Allen; Prince Sassafraz was claimed by Needmore Stb-Pokczynski-Wallace; trainer, Porter Duo.

THE PIZZOLLA-BRADSHAW-SARTIN
PACE BALANCED SPEED RATING:
FROM VOODOO TO MATCH UP TO PES

By Michael Pizzolla

The process of determining which of the horses are true contenders is the first step to successful handicapping. From the very beginning, Howard has been emphasizing the necessity to getting a race down to a manageable number of true contenders. At one of the very first Sartin Seminars in New Orleans several years ago, he and I were confronted by a client who was not achieving a minimum proficiency. He waved a formidable stack of printouts at us and was bemoaning his fate. Upon closer inspection, Howard and I noticed that this fellow had entered every horse in every race. When Howard pointed out that his approach was a sure way to lose, this amiable Cajun replied that "Well, every horse is a horse, and therefore by definition has a chance at winning the race." Howard narrowed his eyes, puffed on his pipe and replied, "Every woman is by definition a female, but that doesn't mean every one of them would be qualified to be your wife." Since his very attractive wife was standing within earshot, he got the point.

What I present here is an approach to qualifying contenders by a simple, nearly mechanical approach. Rather than spend a lot of time explaining the theory behind it, I will just present it and ask you to see if it produces good results for you. I have several reservations about explaining this approach. Firstly, even though the PIRCO Charter Members will caution you over and over again that this approach is not intended to replace an in-depth analysis of a race, including analysis of the Class Factor, form cycle, tandems, and so forth, I am concerned that some of you will use this approach to the exclusion of doing the work you need to do to be successful. THIS APPROACH DOES NOT REPLACE ANY OF THE METHODOLOGY'S TOOLS--IT MERELY ADDS ANOTHER TOOL TO YOUR TOOLKIT. Please, use these ratings in the context of the other aspects of the Methodology. Secondly, since this is appearing in print, we are a bit concerned that this will appear next being peddled by some disreputable system seller. Our concern is not in their dissemination of knowledge, but rather that they will be doing a great disservice to the people to whom it is sold by not placing it in the context of a methodology and providing adequate follow-up. Besides which it is unethical and possibly illegal. Finally, as always, please do not incorporate any of this if your contender selection process is working well for you already. Experiment with these

ratings, of course, but unless you see an IMPROVEMENT over your current approach, STICK TO WHAT WORKS. Here endeth the Sermon.

The good news is that these ratings are remarkably accurate in getting the race down to the true contenders. Although some in PIRCO refer to these as "voodoo numbers", I do not like the connotations of the word "voodoo". Therefore, I have taken the liberty of calling these ratings the PBS ratings--P for Pizzolla, since I refined the usage of these ratings (and besides Howard insisted that the "P" go first); B for Bradshaw who was the first to use them; and S for Sartin without whom there would be no Methodology. You may also think of PBS as PACE BALANCED SPEED ratings. Jim Bradshaw first showed them to me when we were flying back from Las Vegas, and I stared at him in disbelief. However, since we had a slew of Racing Forms and manuals from our trip, I began to apply the ratings to race after race. After fifty races in which the approach did not miss one winner and only eliminated three place horses, I was duly impressed. I'll now get down to brass tacks: the mechanics; then, some suggestions on how the ratings might be used.

PBS RATINGS: THE MECHANICS

Basically, the PBS Number consists of the Racing Form's Speed Rating modified by the second call PACE OF RACE. For example, let's assume that you have determined that the probable pace of race is 45 1/5 seconds. (For details on how to project the pace of the race see my article which appears in Follow Up #8 and, more fully, The Match Up Manual. Several people to whom I have shown these ratings have used a universal pace, say 45 for a sprint and 1:12 for a route and adjusted to those second call times, however, it is my opinion that this is NOT as accurate and may lead to ignoring the all-important step of pace projection).

Now let's look at some hypothetical pace lines. There are only two elements of the pace lines in which we are interested: the second call PACE OF RACE and the Racing Form's Speed Rating. I am further assuming that all horses are coming from six furlong races.

	Second Call PACE OF RACE	Speed Rating
Horse 1	45 $\frac{1}{5}$	80
Horse 2	46 $\frac{2}{5}$	82
Horse 3	44 $\frac{3}{5}$	80

To arrive at the PBS Number, you modify the Speed Rating by the second call PACE OF RACE, adding or subtracting one point for every $\frac{1}{5}$ second that the second call PACE OF RACE is faster or slower than the projected pace of race. So, in this example, Horse 1 gets a PBS Number of 80: an 80 Speed rating with no adjustment. Horse 2 gets a PBS number of 76: since his second call PACE OF RACE is $\frac{6}{5}$ seconds slower than the projected pace of race, his PBS number is 82 minus 6--76. Finally, Horse 3 gets a PBS number of 83: His 80 speed rating is modified by adding 3 since his second call PACE OF RACE is $\frac{3}{5}$ second faster than today's projected pace of race.

Please notice that we do NOT, for these purposes, consider any beaten lengths. The reason that I have been emphasizing that we use the second call PACE OF RACE is to prevent you from modifying these ratings by either second call or final beaten lengths. I don't want to get into a protracted explanation of whys and wherefores; I offer you Jim Bradshaw's sage advice; "Shoot, jes' go ahead and use the dang thang as long as it works."

Distance Adjustments

Obviously, the same procedure outlined above can be used for routes: Simply project today's pace and make one point adjustments for every $\frac{1}{5}$ second. However, there will be situations in which there will be sprinters in routes and routers in sprints. Adjusting for these is simple. The basic approach to distance adjustments is to ADD OR SUBTRACT ONE POINT FOR EVERY ONE-HALF FURLONG OF DISTANCE CHANGE. So, for example, if today's race is 8.5 furlongs, and there is a six furlong sprinter with a Speed Rating of 80, simply deduct 5 points--there is a change of 2.5 furlongs, or 5 half furlongs--and give him a rating of 75. This distance adjustment should also be used to equalize changes within a structure--7 furlong pacelines should be awarded two points in a six furlong race, 8.5 furlong pacelines should be penalized one point in an 9 furlong race, and so forth.

The more difficult case is with a router cutting back to a sprint today. The approach outlined above is not as effective since a horse which runs the first two calls in a route in fast time and then fades to finish poorly will receive a poor Speed Rating, however, he is precisely the

kind of horse we look for in a sprint, assuming the internal fractions are competitive. The alternate procedure is as follows: Construct a sprint pace line by the time-honored approach outlined in the Yellow Manual. So, for example, if the route pace line fractions are 46 and 110 $\frac{2}{5}$, these translate for sprint purposes to 45 $\frac{3}{5}$ and 110. Now you must construct a Speed Rating for the horse. To do this you take the horses beaten lengths at the six furlong point in the route and divide them in half--this will give you an adequate approximation of the horse's potential. Now convert these beaten lengths into fifths, one-fifth for each beaten length and add that to the six furlong time of your constructed pace line. In the example above, assume that the horse was beaten by six lengths at the six furlong portion of the route. Divide this in half, which is 3, and add $\frac{3}{5}$ to the constructed six furlong time of 110. This results in a 110 $\frac{3}{5}$ six furlong time. To translate this to a Speed Rating, simply compare the horses six furlong time to the six furlong track record. For each one-fifth of a second off the track record, deduct one point from 100. This will give you a Speed Rating for the horse's six furlong portion of the race. In our example, assume that we are considering Belmont pace lines. The track record at Belmont for six furlongs is 107 $\frac{4}{5}$. Our projected six furlong time of 110 $\frac{3}{5}$ is three and one-fifth seconds slower than the track record. Three and one-fifth seconds translate into 16 fifths, and the horse's Speed Rating is 100 minus 16, or 84. The final step is to modify this Speed Rating by the projected second call of the race. Assume that we have projected a 45 for the race, the final rating would be 84 minus 3 or 81. Although this may sound complicated, it becomes very easy with practice.

These distance adjusted PBS ratings will tell you at a glance whether the sprinter stretching out or the router cutting back will be competitive in the field. This will be particularly valuable to those using auto-adjusting programs such as Ultra Scan or Synergism I or II since adjusting a slow sprinter in a route (or vice versa) can prove hazardous to your financial health.

Track to Track Adjustments

The final adjustment to the PBS number accounts for differences from track to track. In my experience, I find that these are most valuable in cases of extreme differences in track speed--a Caliente horse showing up at Santa Anita, or a Charlestown shipper on the New York circuit. The most accurate way to make distance adjustments is to keep track profiles for the tracks from which your pacelines come. Then simply adjust one point up or down for each one-fifth difference in second call time and final time. If you want a short-cut, you can construct a quick

and dirty track profile from the past performances. This approach is outlined in detail in by Howard in the Match Up Manual. An even quicker, although less accurate approach, is to compare the track records at each track. So, if the track record at the shipper's track for six furlongs is 109 and he is shipping into Belmont where the track record is $107 \frac{4}{5}$, the shipper is awarded 6 points--one point for each one-fifth difference in track record. Although the most approximate of the three methods of adjusting for track changes, it is the quickest and, for most cases, adequate. This track to track adjustment should also be used where there is a great disparity between the turf and dirt at the same track.

USING PBS

The best advice I can give you is to use PBS as a confirmation of your other work. Richard Diamond, an East Coast PIRCO member whom Howard has proposed as a PIRCO teaching member, and Steve Panico and Larry Anzls, two astute New York (is that redundant?--I think so) users of the Methodology have been using PBS since I presented it at a workshop in Albany. They all agree that the most powerful use of PBS is in the area of confirmation. Richard also suggests that PBS will cause you to take a second look at a paceline in which the horse ran well, but finished poorly. If the fractions are not grossly atypical for the horse, this can be a source of juicy mutuels.

Although we have found that at most tracks, the top 5 PBS ratings will get the winner in a remarkable percentage of races, monitor this at your track before using them as a basis for investment. I will generally use the last pace line on a horse unless there is a very good reason for going beyond this. In our experimenting with PBS, Dick Schmidt and I have discovered that sticking with the last line unless there is a different distance structure or surface (turf or off track), or trouble line. I will go beyond this last line if the line before it does not reflect the same difference in distance, surface, or trouble.

EXAMPLE RACES

Lets look at the first race at Philadelphia Park for Wednesday, September 21, 1988. The PBS ratings will easily spot this kind of situation in which one horse truly

dominates a field. Although it is a maiden race, it should give you some inspiration to test the approach and report back to us! I projected the second call at 47 seconds, using Silver Gown's last race. Although this pace line was on an off track, this was not atypical for the horse, and in any event, was the best I had. Now lets take the horses one at a time:

Superb County: Speed rating of 76, adjustment of +2, final PBS rating is 78.

Will Be Partners: Since 5 furlongs is an unreliable distance to use, look at the second pace line: SR of 67, second call adjustment of 0, PBS rating is 67.

Suliz: SR is 66, adjustment is +1, PBS is 67

Cheerful Cheenie: SR is 70, adjustment is +1, PBS is 71.

April's Whisper: SR is 74, adjustment is +2, PBS is 76.

Fast Jo Ann: SR is 72, adjustment is +3. Since the track record at the Meadowlands is 108 $\frac{2}{5}$ for six furlongs, this is one-fifth slower than Philadelphia's record for six furlongs, she gets an additional +1 adjustment. Final PBS is 76.

Oui Claudette: Route to sprint: The 48 $\frac{1}{5}$ and 114 is translated to 47 $\frac{4}{5}$ and 113 $\frac{3}{5}$. Beaten lengths at the six furlong mark is 7 lengths, divided in half is 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ (round that to 4, making the six furlong time 113 $\frac{3}{5}$ + 4 $\frac{4}{5}$ or 114 $\frac{2}{5}$. The track record at Philadelphia is 108 $\frac{1}{5}$ and Oui's 114 $\frac{2}{5}$ is 6 $\frac{1}{5}$ seconds, or 31 $\frac{1}{5}$ slower. 100 minus 31 gives us 69, adjusted by minus 4 because of the 47 $\frac{4}{5}$ new second call time, giving a final PBS of 65. Lots of work for a slow horse.

Lady Danielle: Bless me Howard, for I have sinned, I have invested in a race in which there is a first time starter. For my penance, I will write another article.

Silver Gown: Our pace setter. Use his last race SR of 73, no second call adjustment, and +1 for the change from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ furlongs to 6--PBS is 74. If the mud bothers you, the second race back gets you a SR of 70, and adjustment of +6 for the second call, and a -1 for the track to track from

Monmouth. PBS for this paceline is 75. Take your choice.

Galactic Star: SR is 71, second call adjustment is +3, a +1 adjustment for Atlantic City, PBS is 75.

Tender Ego: Sr is 77, second call adjustment is +7, +1 for Atlantic City, PBS is 85.

Clandestin Jewel: SR is 72, adjustment is +3 for the second call, +1 for Atlantic City, PBS is 76.

Our top contenders are:

Tender Ego	85
Superb County	78
Aprils Whisper	76
Clandestin Jewel	76
Fast Jo Ann	76

Although you might want to consider the two horses with 75 PBS ratings as contenders, it is clear that one horse dominates this field. Tender Ego opened 7 lengths on the field at the head of the stretch and coasted home 4 lengths in front, paying \$30.80. We missed having the exacta cold by a very small nose.

The next race is the 4th race at the Meadowlands from the night of September 19, 1988. Richard Diamond, and I were in attendance at our friendly evening bank to make a withdrawal. He had the race using Ultra Scan, I was using the experimental ENERGY! program which predicted that this race would be variegated early. (Question for Bonus Points: Can you explain why this race should go to the early horse? Hint: consider how the horses will run against the projected pace of the race). Our only surprise was not in the winner, nor in the margin of victory, but in the size of the mutuel we both collected.

I projected the pace at 44 4/5, using Ira's Cat's last race.

Book of Joy: SR of 73, adjustment of -2 for second call, and an additional -2 for the difference in Monmouth's track record. PBS: 69

Die Schnell Ein: (One of Dick Schmidt's favorites--the quick one, in German): Using the second back, she gets a SR of 84, -2 second call adjustment, and a -2 for Monmouth, giving a PBS of 80.

Be So Misty: SR of 81 from the second back (I chose to excuse the off track and the second back was on a fast track), -4 second call adjustment, -2 for Monmouth, PBS: 75.

Darlin Darlene: SR of 88, no adjustment, PBS of 88 (Note the tandem with Ira's Cat).

Lady Calhoun: SR of 77, -6 second call, -2 for Monmouth, final PBS: 69.

Orchard of Beauty: SR of 82, no adjustment. (also in Darlin Darlene tandem).

Cariba Key: Two miserable races, but let's use the internals of the last: 46 $\frac{3}{5}$ and 112 $\frac{4}{5}$ become 46 $\frac{1}{5}$ and 112 $\frac{2}{5}$. Beaten 2 at the six furlong portion of the rout, divide this in half, getting 1, six furlong time becomes 112 $\frac{3}{5}$. At Monmouth, the track record for six furlongs is 108, giving us a SR of 77. Adjust this by -7 for the second call, -2 for Monmouth, and the PBS is 68. A pretty slow morning line favorite, if you ask me.

Ira's Cat: SR of 84, no adjustment.

The contenders:

Darlin Darlene	88
Ira's Cat	84
Orchard of Beauty	82
Die Schnell Ein	80
Be So Misty	75

Of the top three contenders, Darlin Darlene is the tandem winner, and Orchard of Beauty is out on the tandem. This leaves, just on tandem analysis, Ira's Cat as the horse most likely to reverse the tandem. And reverse it she did, drawing clear to win by 5 lengths, and paying an incredible \$23.00 to win.

I hope you enjoy using PBS and create value from it for yourself. Please let us know of your progress with them. Enjoy!

47 262 1132



PHILA. PARK

6 FURLONGS

Pyrrhadeia

6 FURLONGS. (1.00%) MAIDEN CLAIMING. Purse \$4,500. Fillies and mares, three-year-olds and upward. Weights: 3-year-olds 117 lbs.; older 122 lbs. Claiming price \$8,000; for each \$1,000 to \$7,000, allowed 2 lbs.

Superb Country

Own.—Idyll Acres Farm & Helmer D

B. f. 3, by Superbity—Country Bird, by Ruffled Feathers
\$8,000 Br.—Heimer & Vitesse (HJ)
Tr.—Heimer Dennis

Lifetime	1988	10	M	3	4	57,287
14 0 3 4	1987	4	M	0	0	
57,287	Turt	2	0	0	1	51,581

31Aug88-10Pha	fst	6f	:22%	:46%	1:12%	②M d 8000
9Aug88-9Pha	fst	6f	:22%	:46%	1:12%	②M d 8000
6Jly88-11Mth	fst	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	:48%	1:13%	1:48%	3 + ②M d 10000
26Jun88-7Pha	fm	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	②:46%	1:12%	1:45%	3 + ②M d 45000
17Jun88-11Mth	fst	6f	:22%	:47%	1:14%	3 + ②M d 10500
31May88-4GS	fm	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	②:47%	1:12%	1:45%	3 + ②M d 9000
26Apr88-10GS	fst	6f	:22%	:47	1:13%	3 + ②M d 9000
8Apr88-3GS	gd	6f	:23%	:48	1:13%	②M d 9000
29Mar88-10GS	fst	6f	:22%	:46%	1:13	②M d 9000
14Mar88-10GS	fst	6f	:22%	:47	1:14%	②M d 9000

7	4	721	55	35	231	Romero J A	146	122
2	6	613	64	513	471	Madrid A Jr	b	122
4	2	21	2nd	32	36	Samuell L	b	115
12	6	55	1081	101210131		Murray K C	b	111
6	7	781	89	961	76	Kronz J A	b	111
2	5	541	42	43	310	Murray K C	b	112
3	7	521	321	33	32	Madrid A Jr	b	111
4	6	43	31	2nd	21	Madrid A Jr	b	120
2	10	771	731	371		Madrid A Jr	b	120
6	9	812	67	441	231	Appleby D L Jr	b	120

75-14	TinaTini1173	SuperbCountry1223	April'sWhisper1224	Second best	10
70-19	Snow Face Gail 1223	Suliz 1153	Debs Prospect 1154	Rallied	8
58-19	ChmpgnoDove122ndBrbr'sBjst1225	SuperbCountry1154		Bumped	7
64-15	Gregette1151	Zandig 122nd	La Ce Queen 1133		6
62-28	Good Guys Girl 1183	SilverGown1053	7asLoAnn1084	Jostled st.	10
73-10	Tweme 1223	Jilly Willie 1223	SuperbCountry 1123	Wide	8
73-1	Looking Grass 1201	SisterClaire1131	SuperbCountry1111	Even try	11
72-26	R.EsterSunrise1223	SuperbCountry1203	CelebratedFoot1223	Hung	8
63-21	CharmingGussie1173	R.EsterSunrise1224	SuperbCountry1203	Rallied	12
66-22	Lady Charles 1223	SuperbCountry1201	Goldie'sFiver1221	2nd best	12

Will Be Partners

Own.—DeThomas; C

Ch. 1. 3, by Miteas Well Laff—Carl's Legend, by Bold Legend
\$7,000 Br.—DeThomasi C (NJ)

Lifetime	1988	3	M	0	0	\$207
3 0 0 0	1987	0	M	0	0	
\$207						

15Sep88 - 5AtI fst 5f :22% :46 :58 3+ @Md Sp Wl
19Aug88-10AtI fst 5f :22% :47 :1:07% 3+ @Smd 6000
16Jun88- 8AtI fst 6f :22% :46% 1:11% 3+ @Smd Sp Wl
LATEST WORKOUTS Aug 27 AtI 4f fst :49% b

3 2 53 651 561 5161 Anaya A b 118
6 6 21 21 45 7101 Anaya A b 113
3 6 72 971 914 922 Aristone M b 114
Aug 17 At 26 ft. 77 b

115	3 0 0 0	1987	0 M 0 0	\$207
	\$207		0 M 0 0	
80-14 Song of Syri ¹¹³ Sisterly Love ¹²² Charming Counsel ¹¹³ No factor	12			
67-24 Parting Glance ¹¹³ Wadi Halla ¹¹⁵ Geri's Golden Girl ¹¹³ Tired	12			
62-16 Silent Welcome ¹²² Beth's Silver Lace ¹³⁴ Nancy's Pith ¹⁴ Ostrun	11			
H diff fee -A2C2e				

Suliz

Owp.—Hidden View Farm & Newcomer.

B. f. 3, by An Eldorado—Casino Sue, by Poker
\$7,000 Br.—Wolff A Don (WVa)
Tr.—Pacifi Michael

Lifetime	1988	15	M	2	0	\$3,025
7 0 2 0	1987	2	M	0	0	
\$3,025	Total	1	0	0	0	

LATEST WORKOUTS										
75sep88	9Pha	fst	6f	22.2%	4.46%	1.13%	3	1	0	MD 7000
21Aug88	10Pha	fst	7f	23.1%	4.71%	1.27				MD 7000
9Aug88	9Pha	fst	6f	22.2%	4.67%	1.12%				MD 7000
26July88	9Pha	fst	1	4.91%	1.15%	1.42%	3	1	0	MD 10500
24Jun88	2Pha	fst	1	4.7%	1.13%	1.40%	3	1	0	MD 8000
14Jun88	1Pha	fst	6f	22.2%	4.6%	1.13	3	1	0	MD 8000
5Jun88	4Pha	fst	6f	22.2%	4.71%	1.13%	3	1	0	MD 14000
29May88	10Pha	fst	6f	22.2%	4.67%	1.19%				MD 7000
31May88	7GS	fm	5f	22.2%	4.63%	1.59%	3	1	0	MD Sp Wt
4May88	10GS	fst	6f	22.2%	4.7%	1.14%				MD 7000

Eldorado-Casino Sue, by Poker									
Br.-Wolff A Don (Wva)									
Tr.-Pacitti Michael									
10	4	41	2nd	851	69	Bravo J3	-8	b	110
8	1	2nd	2nd	23	413	Bravo J3		b	115
5	8	51	21	21	23	Cabrera S5		b	115
110	53	88	712	7242		Capanas S5		b	108
3	3	31	42	35	585	Jiminez M7		b	110
312	53	43	464	5101		Santos F J		b	114
8	3	54	411	3nk	23	Santos F J		b	112
6	3	51	44	593	620	Santos F J		b	120
7	5	853	541	643	792	Santos F J		b	112
3	7	53	541	813	8151	Merida E7		b	113

	Lifetime	1988	15	M	2	
1105	17	0	2	0		\$3,025
	\$3,025	1987	2	M	0	
		1971	1	0	0	
56-17 Casa Nurse 1091 Mulberry Bend 1171 Scholarly Lady 1171 Faded 11						
56-19 Debs Prospect 1201 Marathon Mama 1172 Navy Azul 1223 Tired 8						
73-19 Snow Face Gail 1223 Sulis 1153 Debs Prospect 1154 Gately 8						
62-22 Gratis Girl 1147 Goomeri 1140 Princess Fortune 105 No menace 10						
64-17 Lyddy Ms. 1227 Tango For Two 1207 Gratis Girl 1153 Brsh rail trn 9						
5-22 Funny Bunny 1143 Lyddy Ms. 1201 Hasty Mackerel 1201 Weakened 12						
9-22 Prize's Sister 1043 Sulis 1120 Earl's Honey 1147 Rallied 10						
4-18 Sharp Melissa 1140 Jetting North 1220 C.H. Double Date 1224 Tired 12						
3-08 Always Daisy 1140 Wedbed Feet 1225 Bridge Way 1141 No factor 12						
2-32 Jinara 1221 Glendaloch Gold 1224 Familial Grace 1150 Outrun 11						

Cheerful Cheenie

Own.—Reign Beau Stable

B. f. 3, by Screen King—Maybeauarts, by Arts And Letters
\$7,000 Br.—Smedley & Jr (Ky)
Tr.—Dodds Robert

Lifetime	1988	6	M	1	1	\$1,965
0 1 1	1987	4	M	0	0	\$275
\$2,190						

75Sep88	9Pha fsl	6f	.22%	.46%	1:13%	3	QMd	8000	-y
26Aug88	4Mth fsl	170	.47%	1:13%	1:44%	3	QMd	10000	
3Aug88	9Pha fsl	70	.47%	1:13%	1:45%	3	QMd	12500	
25Jly88	10Mth fsl	170	.47%	1:14%	1:48%	3	QMd	10000	
19Jly88	9Pha fsl	7f	.22%	.45%	1:26%	3	QMd	8000	
8Jly88	9Pha fsl	6f	.22%	.46%	1:12%	3	QMd	8000	
9Oct87	6Pha fsl	6f	.22%	.46%	1:13%	3	QMd	12500	
22Sep87	4Pha fsl	6f	.22%	.47	1:13%	3	QMd	20000	
3Sep87	4Mth fsl	6f	.22%	.46%	1:13%	3	QMd	18000	
24Aug87	10Mth fsl	6f	.22%	.47%	1:12%	3	QMd	20000	

Teen King—Maybeauts, by Arts And Letters
Br.—Smadley & Jr (Ky)
Tr.—Dodd's Robert

9	7	94	85	531	541	Alligood M A	b 117
6	1	11	34	38	614	Torso M A	b 110
6	1	21	21	423	611	Tejiera J	b 115
5	1	111	11	1	21	Tejiera J	b 114
7	5	321	41	42	31	Alligood M A	b 122
6	9	1081	811	611	511	Alligood M A	b 122
1	8	581	681	612	7123	Gomez I	b 121
3	11	1110	1113	1115	9181	Gomez I	b 117
2	9	814	812	68	671	Thomas D B	b 113
7	6	621	18	516	6731	Thomas D B	b 113

	10	0	1	1987	4	M	1	1	\$1,365
115									\$225
0-17	CasaNurse1093	MulberryBend1171	ScholarlyLdy117*	No	menace	11			
0-25	Saabota1151	ForayFling11512	Barbara'sBlister1221	Tired	9				
0-37	ArcheyUp1154	Rita'sGrayDeal1152	Darlin'Deb1081	Tired	9				
0-47	GreyNorthDown1144	CheerfulChienne11413	Drin'Db112*	Gamely	8				
0-16	PureSass1221	RoyalRakin122*	CheerfulChienne122*	In	tight	run	12		
0-21	An O. K. Woman1221	Drivesmephalwall1204	Amalu1201	No	factor	11			
0-22	CopperCoin1164	Jig'sReflection121*	WishingOnASt1161	Tired	11				
0-24	Cresta'sBest1194	NotorietyReigns1193	RoyalRakin1193	Outrun	12				
0-26	Shale1080	SideLineLady1122	WingedVerdict1154	Outrun	9				
0-23	O. K. Gal117*	Kolokoto'sBetty1174	FishandChanne11729	Tired	7				

April's Whisper

Own.—King H

Ch. 1.3, by Royal Chocolate—April's Treasure, by Corn Off the Cob
\$8,000 Br.—Lackle William G (Ont-C)
Tr.—King Hunter

lifetime	1988	7	M	0	3	\$1,813
0 0 3	1987	2	M	0	0	\$122
\$1,945						

31Aug88-10Pha	fst	6f	.22%	.46%	1:12%	⊙Md 8000	-2
19Jly88-10Pha	fst	7f	.22%	.45%	1:26%	⊙Md 8000	
10Jly88-9DeI	fst	6f	.22%	.46%	1:14%	3+⊙Md 10000	
2Jly88-3Pen	fst	8f	.23	.47%	1:14%	⊙Md 15000	
21June88-3DeI	fst	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ f	.47%	1:12%	1:45%	3+⊙Md 16000	
30May88-4Pha	fst	6f	.22%	.45%	1:11%	3+⊙Md 15000	
9May88-1GS	fst	6f	.22%	.45%	1:12%	3+⊙Md 16000	
19Aug87-3DeI	fst	5f	.23%	.48	1:14	⊙Md 15000	
18May87-3WO	fst	4f	.22%	.46%	.53	⊙Md Sp Wt	
LATEST WORKOUTS			Sep 10 Pha 4f fst .49% b				

Royal Chocolate—April's Treasure, by Corn Off
 Mr.—Lackie William G (Ont-C)
 Mr.—King Hunter

4	5	52	34	23	35	Woods C R Jr	6	122
1	11	123	11	12	101	Lukas M	6	122
8	8	75	55	46	45	Burns C W	6	114
2	6	73	65	42	32	Saker C J	6	118
3	3	46	518	636	661	Ayarza I	6	113
2	2	42	49	41	32	Reynolds R L	6	115
5	5	67	74	70	613	Colton R E	114	4
8	8	74	67	59	510	Chavez S H	118	1
10			912	1017	1012	Belowski J	6	115

Aug 28 Phs 3121-1934 h

[illegible]

Fast Jo Ann

Own.—Williams Louise J

Dk. b. or br. m. 5, by Buck Island—Arrogant Ignoramus, by Itza Great Day
\$8,000 Br.—Rzucido M J (Md)
Tram. Williams, Box 1

lifetime	1988	9	M	0	1	\$1,710
0 0 3	1987	13	M	0	0	
\$4,025						

75Sep88-10M	Med	1st	6f	:22%	46%	1:11%	3+QMD	10000	1
26Aug88-10M	1st	1st	6f	:22%	46%	1:14%	3+QMD	10500	3
28Aug88-10M	1st	1st	6f	:23%	47%	1:14%	3+QMD	10000	7
11Aug88-1M	1st	1st	6f	:22%	45%	1:12%	3+QMD	10500	7
14Jy88-9M	1st	1st	6f	:22%	46%	1:11%	3+QMD	10000	6
7Jy88-1M	1st	1st	6f	:22%	46%	1:12%	3+QMD	10500	4
24Jun88-1M	1st	1st	6f	:22%	46%	1:14%	3+QMD	10000	2
17Jun88-1M	1st	1st	6f	:22%	47%	1:14%	3+QMD	10500	5
10Jun88-10M	1st	1st	6f	:22%	46	1:12%	3+QMD	10000	2
18Dec87-9P	1st	1st	6f	:22%	47%	1:13%	3+QMD	13000	1

5, by Buck Island—Arrogant Ignoramus, by
—Rzucido M J (Md)
—Williams Ben L

5 773 881 663 6113 Rodriguez H M 3 112 32
9 673 63 642 863 Lawless W 7 6 111 19
6 343 33 323 763 Lawless W 7 6 115 17
4 48 443 323 443 Lawless W 7 6 111 34
5 22 551 58 4133 Lawless W 7 6 115 9
2 33 34 37 47 Lawless W 7 6 111 20
8 812 814 810 783 Rodriguez H 10 6 112 13
5 463 433 34 342 Rodriguez H 10 6 108 40
7 35 551 583 63 Rodriguez H 10 6 112 57
4 433 914 1123 1128 Gomez H A 6 120 52

At Day	Lifetime	1988	9	M	0	1	
22	35 0 0 3	1987	13	M	0	0	\$1,710
	\$4,025						
12	Toms Lula 108*	Jenny's Luck 122*	Miss Parfait 113*				Outrun 9
25	Toni Anns Baby 113*	Eileenmylove 106*	SisterClaire108*				Outrun 11
24	Senility 117*	Guata 112*	Salvee 117*				Tired 11
18	Imajinsky 118*	Darlin' Deb 112*	By Gone Era 117*				Weakened 10
13	Toldski 117*	Silver Gown 116*	Psycho Lass 111*				Tired 12
19	Timi Sister 116*	Toldski 113*	Delaius 118*				Weakened 8
18	Bold Pinkie 122*	Delaius 122*	Nobody's Darlin' 115*				Outrun 9
28	GoodGuyGirl 115*	SilverGown 105*	FasWoAnn108*				Came out st. 10
16	Classy Pat Gee 112*	Delaius 122*	Prosperdown Lady 113*				Tired 9
12	Ms. M. R. 121*	Masterful Schmeer 119*	DennisC 112*				Outrun 12

Oui Claudette

Own—J H Squared Stable

25Sep88- 9Pha fst 1	:48%	1:14	1:40%	3+	MD 7000
20Aug88- 6Pha fst 1	:48	1:13%	1:40%	3+	MD 7000
9Aug88- 1Pha fst 1	:49	1:15%	1:41%	3+	MD 10500
5Aug88- 9Pha fst 1	:48%	1:14	1:42%	3+	MD 7000
29Jly88- 9Pha fst 1	:47%	1:14%	1:42%	3+	MD 7000
13Jly88- 1Pha fst 1	:47%	1:14%	1:42%	3+	MD 10500
8Jly88- 9Pha fst 6f	:22%	:46	1:12%		MD 7000
17Jun88- 9Pha fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:20%	3+	MD 9000
4May88- 10GS fst 6f	:22%	:47%	1:14%		MD 7000
22Apr88- 2Pen fst 170	:48	1:15%	1:48%		MD 7500

B. f. 3, by Shimatoretz—Bon Linge, by Bon Mol
Br.—J H Squared Partners (Pa)
Tr.—Jenkins Suzanne H

\$7,000

1087

Lifetime 1988 17 M 0 3 \$2,770
19 0 0 3 1987 2 M 0 0 \$2,770

Lady Danielle

Own—Vee Nine Stable

LATEST WORKOUTS Sep 7 Pha 5f fst 1:01% b

Silver Gown

Own—Slam Stable

24Aug88- 9Pha my 6f	:23	:47	1:20	3+	MD 7000
11Aug88- 4Mth fst 6f	:22%	:45%	1:12%	3+	MD 10500
1Aug88- 10Mth fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:13%	3+	MD 10000
25Jly88- 4Mth fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:13%	3+	MD 10500
14Jly88- 9Mth fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:11%	3+	MD 10000
6Jly88- 1Mth fst 1 1/2	:48%	1:13%	1:48%	3+	MD 10000
24Jun88- 1Mth fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:14	3+	MD 10000
17Jun88- 1Mth fst 6f	:22%	:47%	1:14%	3+	MD 10500
8Jun88- 9Mth fst 6f	:22%	:45%	1:12%	3+	MD 16000
13Aug87- 4Mth fst 5f	:22%	:46%	1:05%		MD c-32000

Ch. f. 3, by Lines of Power—Fastways, by Creme de la Creme
Br.—Koller Janet H (Ky)
Tr.—Henry Royston A

\$7,000

1105

Lifetime 1987 0 M 0 0
0 0 0 0

Tender Ego

Own—Toman Mrs A J

27Aug88- 11AU fst 6f	:22	:45%	1:12%	3+	MD 7500
11Aug88- 4Mth fst 6f	:22%	:45%	1:12%	3+	MD 12500
25Jly88- 4Mth fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:13%	3+	MD 10500
14Jly88- 9Mth fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:11%	3+	MD 10000
7Jly88- 9Mth fst 6f	:22%	:46%	1:13%	3+	MD 10500

Ch. f. 3, by Escaped—Ego's Delight, by Egotistical
Br.—Toman Mrs A J (NJ)
Tr.—Fisher John L

\$8,000

1107

Lifetime 1988 5 M 0 0 \$51
5 0 0 0 1987 0 M 0 0 \$51

Clandestin Jewel

Own—Scicchitano J V

29Jly88- 6AU fst 5f	:22%	:46%	1:05%	3+	MD 12000
---------------------	------	------	-------	----	----------

B. f. 3, by Sauvage—Magnificent Jewel, by Clandestino
Br.—Canady L (Ark)
Tr.—Scicchitano James V

\$8,000

117

Lifetime 1988 1 M 0 0 \$48
1 0 0 0 1987 0 M 0 0 \$48



MEADOWLANDS



START

6 FURLONGS
MEADOWLANDS

FINISH

6 FURLONGS. (1.08%) CLAIMING. Purse \$10,000. Fillies and Mares, 3-year-olds and upward. Weight, 3-year-olds, 118 lbs. Older 122 lbs. Non-winners of two races since August 22 allowed 3 lbs. A race 6 lbs. Claiming Price \$16,000; for each \$500 to \$14,000 1 lb. (Races where entered for \$12,000 or less not considered)

Book Of Joy

Own.—Renegade Stable

B. f. 4, by Mari's Book—Antiquaire, by American Native		Tr.—Perez Robert (NY)		Tr.—Seewald Alan	
11Jly88- 7Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:10% 3+ @Alw 15000	2 4 32 35 513 516	Castaneda M	b 116	6.30
12Jun88- 3Bel fst 6f	.22% .46% 1:12% 3+ @Alw 27000	7 7 55 68 713 613	Castaneda M	b 117	3.40
28Nov87- 3Aqu fst 6f	.23% .47% 1:12% 3+ @Alw 32000	10 4 42 31 43 35	Santagata N	b 115	*2.60
8Nov87- 3Aqu fst 7f	.23 .46% 1:25% 3+ @Alw 32000	4 4 13 1st 2nd 21	Santagata N	b 115	6.20
1Nov87- 7Aqu fst 1 1/4	.48% 1:13% 1:53% 3+ @Alw 33000	4 2 21 21 40 47	Santagata N	b 115	6.60
23Oct87- 7Aqu fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:12 3+ @Alw 32000	7 14 14 111 89 86	Antley C W	b 114	4.40
7Oct87- 7Bel my 7f	.23 .46% 1:25% 3+ @Alw 30000	5 13 31 96 101 98	Antley C W	b 114	*2.30
19Sep87- 4Bel my 7f	.22% .45% 1:12 3+ @Alw 30000	7 6 31 32 4nk 1 1/2	Antley C W	b 113	2.30
19Sep87-Disqualified and placed sixth					
6Sep87- 7Bel fst 7f	.23 .46% 1:24% 3+ @Alw 30000	1 9 11 1st 2nd 27	Antley C W	b 113	12.30
17Aug87- 5Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:11% 3+ @Clm 25000	4 3 21 21 21 21	St Leon G	b 116	4.50

LATEST WORKOUTS

• Sep 11 Med 5f fst 1:00% h Aug 6 Mth 4f fst .49% b

Die Schnell Ein

Own.—The Right Stuff Stable

B. f. 4, by Somethingpoetic—Thanx to Thee, by Assagai		Tr.—Hartwell W J (NJ)		Tr.—Farro Michael	
9Sep88- 7Med fst 170	.45% 1:11% 1:41% 3+ @Alw 21200	9 2 28 42 810 813	Wilson R	b 117	6.20
1Sep88- 7Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:10 3+ @Alw 21200	4 3 54 611 61 36	Wilson R	b 116	5.80
3Aug88- 7Mth fst 1	.47% 1:11% 1:38% 3+ @Alw 21200	7 6 85 493 47 46	Wilson R	b 117	6.00
23Jly88- 4Mth my 1	.46% 1:39% 3+ @Alw 21200	6 4 46 32 25 27	Wilson R	b 117	4.20
15Jly88- 6Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:10% 3+ @Alw 16000	4 2 68 68 59 46	Wilson R	b 116	3.90
29Jun88- 6Mth fm 1 1/4	.48% 1:12% 1:44% 3+ @Alw 6500	6 1 11 12 12 44	Wilson R	b 115	2.30
14Jun88- 4Mth fst 170	.46% 1:11% 1:41% 3+ @Alw 6500	2 1 11 11 11 2no	Wilson R	b 115	3.20
28May88- 8GS fst 6f	.22 .45% 1:10% 3+ @Clm Handicap	6 8 66 76 68 53	Vasquez M M	b 112	9.80
12May88- 8GS fst 6f	.22% .46 1:11% 3+ @Clm 22500	7 1 31 2nd 15	Wilson R	b 114	2.50
15Apr88- 9GS fst 6f	.22% .46% 1:12 3+ @Alw 15625	4 10 84 83 46 36	Wilson R	b 116	2.30

LATEST WORKOUTS

Aug 29 Mth 4f fst .50 b

Be So Misty

Own.—Apostilico T

B. f. 4, by If This Be So—Nasty Mist, by Maskra		Tr.—Long Quinton V (Fla)		Tr.—Agrinoni Jose F	
30Aug88- 2Mth gd 6f	.22% .46 1:11% 3+ @Clm 16000	5 1 32 31 31 31	Melendez J D	b 116	4.70
19Aug88- 2Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:11% 3+ @Clm 16000	3 6 1 53 54 42	Vasquez M M	b 112	10.00
5Aug88- 2Mth my 6f	.22 .45 1:11% 3+ @Clm 10000	3 5 6 69 45 22 12	Vasquez M M	b 116	7.50
25Jly88- 3Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:11% 3+ @Clm 8000	4 3 41 44 52 34	Vasquez M M	b 116	8.60
7Jly88- 5Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:11% 3+ @Clm 10500	7 2 76 79 57 55	Navedo E	b 112	2.50
9May88- 4Suf fst 1	.48% 1:14% 1:41% 3+ @Clm 11000	1 1 1st 48 616 628	Gambardella C	b 116	2.60
22Apr88- 10Suf fst 6f	.23 .47% 1:14 @Clm 10000	9 2 41 34 610 811	Gambardella C	b 117	3.00
16Apr88- 6Suf fst 6f	.22% .47% 1:14 @Clm 25000	1 5 45 53 31 32	Gambardella C	b 114	3.90
9Apr88- 7Suf fst 6f	.22% .46% 1:12% @Clm 20000	5 4 51 56 49 610	Gambardella C	b 114	6.50
2Apr88- 7Suf fst 6f	.22% .46 1:12% @Clm 20000	3 4 45 36 24 25	Gambardella C	b 114	16.10

LATEST WORKOUTS

Sep 17 Med 4f fst .49% b

Darlin Darlene

Own.—Martucci W C

B. f. 4, by Raise a Bid—Right Right, by Holoime II		Tr.—Domino Stud (Ky)		Tr.—Crupe James J	
8Sep88- 6Med fst 6f	.22 .44% 1:10% 3+ @Clm c-12500	3 7 65 45 33 2no	Antley C W	b 116	*2.40
30Aug88- 2Mth gd 6f	.22% .46 1:11% 3+ @Clm 16000	5 2 64 64 52 42	Saumell L	b 116	4.80
13Aug88- 2Mth fm 1 1/4	.48 1:13 1:45% 3+ @Clm 20000	7 6 67 64 43 54	Melendez J D	b 115	7.20
6Aug88- 4Mth gd 1 1/4	.49% 1:14% 1:47% 3+ @Clm 22500	10 4 43 41 44 46	Saumell L	b 114	8.30
19Jly88- 7Mth fm 1 1/4	.48% 1:12% 1:51% 3+ @Clm 20000	6 6 64 31 51 32	Saumell L	b 115	5.20
9Jly88- 10Mth fst 1 1/4	.47% 1:11% .44% 3+ @Clm 25000	8 5 65 54 51 410	Saumell L	b 115	5.00
21Jun88- 6Mth fm 1 1/4	.47% 1:11% 1:44% 3+ @Alw 16000	8 6 63 74 41 73	Allen K K	b 118	27.20
8Jun88- 2Mth fst 1 1/4	.48 1:12% 1:44% 3+ @Clm 12500	7 3 34 25 23 25	Krone J A	b 115	*2.10
26May88- 3GS fst 6f	.22% .46 1:11% 3+ @Clm 11000	5 1 36 33 1st 12	Capanas S	b 111	*1.80
14May88- 7GS fst 6f	.22% .46% 1:13% 3+ @Clm 11000	3 7 95 66 53 22	Cabrera S	b 111	5.60

Lady Calhoun

Own.—Lennon & Schucker W

B. f. 4, by Twin Time—Princess Mystique, by Whodunnit		Tr.—Merola M V (NJ)		Tr.—Hirsch Alan	
30Aug88- 2Mth gd 6f	.22% .46 1:11% 3+ @Clm 16000	7 7 53 54 62 54	Johnson W C	b 111	7.70
9Aug88- 5Mth fst 170	.47% 1:12% 1:42% 3+ @Clm 18000	3 5 53 53 69 68	Saumell L	b 114	4.50
28Jly88- 5Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:11% 3+ @Clm c-14000	7 1 45 45 44 25	Capanas S	b 108	3.60
15Jly88- 5Mth fst 1 1/4	.47% 1:14% 1:44% 3+ @Clm 12500	6 2 31 21 21 21	Torso M A	b 110	5.90
7Jly88- 5Mth fst 6f	.22% .45% 1:11% 3+ @Clm 12500	2 7 66 45 43 43	Capanas S	b 111	5.70
27Jun88- 2Mth fst 6f	.22% .46% 1:11% 3+ @Clm 12500	1 6 33 33 32 37	Capanas S	b 111	5.50
9Jun88- 4Mth gd 6f	.22% .45% 1:12 3+ @Clm 16000	9 8 89 710 56 64	Capanas S	b 111	6.00
12May88- 8GS fst 6f	.22% .46 1:11% 3+ @Clm 20000	4 5 52 41 35 25	Melendez J D	b 113	9.30
25Apr88- 9GS fst 6f	.22% .46% 1:12 3+ @Alw 15625	11 3 51 31 25 46	Melendez J D	b 116	22.10
12Apr88- 8GS fst 6f	.23 .46% 1:13 @Clm 22000	5 9 85 74 55 44	DeCarlo C P	b 116	5.20

116

Lifetime	1988	2	0	0	0	\$450
33 2 6 2	1987	17	1	5	2	\$31,720
\$53,318	Turf	1	0	0	0	

73-15 Fabulous Fanny 1103 True Mischief 1145 Kim Cat 1104 Tired 6	6.30
64-17 Havana Express 1123 Oh Betty 1142 Over The Hump 1171 Outrun 8	3.40
72-23 MissAngelT 1152 Oh How W Danced 1153 Book Of Joy 1152 Even try 11	*2.60
73-27 Six Red Roses 1171 Book Of Joy 1151 Arctic Holiday 1151 Gamely 10	6.20
59-24 Lady Ironside 1171 Ms. Oreo 1151 Dyna Mile Mollie 1202 Tired 11	6.60
74-18 Am A Prank 1194 MissAngelT 1144 Six Red Roses 1171 Reared st. 14	4.40
65-22 Polverina 1144 Be Indifferent 1141 Forli's Luck 1141 Poor st. 13	*2.30
79-14 Book Of Joy 1134 My Girl Deanne 1154 Classic Manner 1152 Bore in 7	2.30
72-19 Rosie's Dancer 1172 Book Of Joy 1132 If At First 1135 2nd best 12	12.30
82-15 Donaghcloney 1161 Book Of Joy 1160 Royal Zeus 1160 Game try 7	4.50
Jly 30 Mth 3f fst .35% hg	

116

Lifetime	1988	18	4	4	3	\$46,047
41 6 7 5	1987	13	0	0	1	\$5,680
\$76,417	Turf	2	0	0	0	\$480

74-14 A Jersey Peach 1113 Little Cutes 1171 Flash Prancer 1161 Tired 9	6.20
84-16 Flawless Melody 1124 Loyal Hart 1182 Die Schnell Ein 1160 Fin. well 8	5.80
73-17 Luvinherislov 1152 Little Cutes 1171 Joy Joy 1120 Even try 9	6.00
67-25 Keroky 1172 Die Schnell Ein 1171 Ship's Stere 1144 Best of others 8	4.20
82-16 Eloquent Miss Rex 1163 Demonstration 1160 Trek 1163 No menace 6	3.90
88-08 TrmssLkUs 1151 Expldm 1171 Nncy's Grl 1154 Crowded st. tired 7	2.30
88-12 Expldm 1150 Die Schnell Ein 1154 Kerfoot 1101 Nosed 10	3.20
83-17 Veronica Rose 1114 Tangerine Dream 1121 Creme Royle 1161 No threat 9	9.80
84-27 Die Schnell Ein 1141 Lady Calhoun 1132 Red Wing Road 1112 Ridden out 7	2.50
76-25 Tangerine Dream 1172 Sarah L. bris 1144 Die Schnell Ein 1164 No threat 12	2.30

1115

Lifetime	1988	17	2	1	4	\$16,384
51 5 7 10	1987	25	2	2	5	\$19,089
\$42,460	Turf	1	0	0	0	\$72

79-18 Little Cris Cross 107no Get Set Peg 1194 Be So Misty 1161 Evenly 7	4.70
81-17 Big Bozo 1160 Coral Flight 1141 Private Iron 1134 Fin. well 8	7.50
83-22 Be So Misty 1161 Piper Over 1120 Her First Orchid 1161 Drew clear 8	10.00
77-23 Clever Dream 1163 Ira's Cat 1161 Be So Misty 1161 No threat 7	8.60
78-19 Quid's Dancer 1193 Sepo Dancer 1161 Little Cris Cross 106no Wide 7	2.50
42-29 Last Best Hope 1071 Diplomatic King 1144 Double Burst 1121 Stopped 6	2.60
58-36 Family Action 1141 Bee Logical 1171 Single Kiss 1141 Raced wide 9	3.00
69-27 Dewans Mischief 1140 Broad Outlook 1142 Be So Misty 1144 Hung 6	6.50
69-29 Merobot 1144 Regal Burn 1093 Sarah's Sense 1144 Weakened 7	16.10
74-27 Buster's Girl 1134 Be So Misty 1144 Soft Ruffles 1140 Rallied 7	

116

Lifetime	1988	17	1	5	1	\$18,745
34 6 5 4	1987	7	2	1	1	\$16,545
\$57,373	Turf	5	0	0	2	\$3,645

88-14 Majesticant 1110 Darlin Darlene 1163 Ira's Cat 1142 Just missed 9	4.80
78-18 Little Cris Cross 107no Get Set Peg 1193 Be So Misty 1161 Mild gain 7	7.20
68-22 Stall Society 1152 Play It Hard 1171 Faded Glory 1111 Lacked a bid 11	8.30
61-27 Play It Hard 1112 Stall Society 1132 Lollipop Ruler 1152 Evenly 11	5.20
83-08 Mull Over Me 1120 Criss Commander 1142 Orin Orlene 1150 Willingly 10	5.00
71-14 Flower Talk 1151 Stall Society 1114 Keroky 1171 No threat 9	27.20
79-13 Sister Dot 109no Final Road 1141 Six Clicks 1110 Steadied in light 9	*2.10
75-18 Orchard of Beauty 1153 Orin Orlene 1153 Tikin's Smr 11153 Held place 8	1.80
83-26 Darlin Darlene 1112 M.D. Duchess 1141 Alimand's Test 1164 Driving 7	5.60
74-21 Exotic Power 1162 Darlin Darlene 1111 Heading North 1164 Gaining 11	

1115

Lifetime	1988	11	0	3	1	\$11,883
26 3 4 5	1987	10	1	0	3	\$14,020
\$45,381	Turf	2	0	0	0	

77-18 Little Cris Cross 107no Get Set Peg 1193 Be So Misty 1161 No factor 7	7.70
74-17 Maiden Name 1151 The Real You 1132 Ida Lewis 1081 No factor 7	4.50
79-21 Sweet Yang 1163 Lady Calhoun 1094 M.D. Duchess 112no Finish well 7	3.60
83-16 Get Set Peg 1081 Lady Calhoun 1104 Sylvie Who 1152 Willingly 6	5.90
79-19 Quid's Dancer 1193 Sepo Dancer 1161 Little Cris Cross 106no In light 7	5.70
77-19 Loyal Hart 1094 Countess Zero 1161 Lady Calhoun 1114 Tired 7	5.50
76-18 Private Iron 1161 Bossy Saucy 1161 Sepo Dancer 1164 No factor 10	9.30
79-27 Die Schnell Ein 1144 Lady Calhoun 1132 Red Wing Road 1112 2nd best 7	22.10
75-25 Tangerine Dream 1172 Sarah L. bris 1144 Die Schnell Ein 1154 Weakened 12	
72-26 Die Schnell Ein 1143 Clever Dream 1141 Move Over Bud 1194 Rallied 9	5.20

Orchard of Beauty

B. m. S, by Seclusive—Orchard Homes, by Judge

Own.—Lobianco S

\$14,000

Br.—Otis H W (Ky)
Tr.—Harvatt Charles R

8Sep88- 6Mth fsl 6f	:22	:44%	1:10%	3+ @Clim c-10500	2 6 78 77 45 46	Castaneda M	113	17.50
15Jly88- 5Mth fsl 1 1/2	:47%	1:44%	1:44%	3+ @Clim 12500	4 4 21 32 56 510	Castaneda M	115	*1.80
8Jly88- 5Mth fsl 170	:45%	1:10%	1:42%	3+ @Clim 16000	7 4 413 313 37 37	Krone J A	117	*1.30
28Jun88- 2Mth fsl 6f	:23%	:47	1:11%	3+ @Clim 16000	6 2 32 58 512 614	Lopez C	119	3.80
8Jun88- 2Mth fsl 1 1/2	:48	1:12%	1:44%	3+ @Clim c-12500	5 1 14 15 13 15	Castaneda M	115	5.10
23May88- 6GS fsl 170	:46%	1:12%	1:44	3+ @Clim 14000	4 5 42 43 21 21	Barrera C	116	9.70
22Apr88- 7GS fsl 170	:47%	1:14%	1:45%	3+ @Clim c-14000	8 9 84 65 54 58	Verge M E	116	7.40
11Apr88- 6GS fsl 1 1/2	:47%	1:14	1:48%	@Clim 14000	1 4 53 53 41 37	Verge M E	116	*2.60
23Mar88- 8GS fsl 1 1/2	:48%	1:13%	1:47%	@Clim 14000	9 5 52 22 21 21	Verge M E	116	4.90
29Feb88- 8GS fsl 1 1/2	:47%	1:14	1:48%	@Clim 14000	4 5 64 77 68 51	Verge M E	116	5.00

LATEST WORKOUTS Aug 29 Mth 4f fsl :49% b Aug 18 Mth 4f fsl :48% h

Cariba Key

B. f. 4, by Key to the Kingdom—Hy Arlene, by Hy Frost

Own.—Belford Judith R

\$16,000

Br.—Orenstein B & Barbara (Ky)
Tr.—Teshar Howard M

30Aug88- 6Mth fsl 1 1/2	:46%	1:12%	1:45%	3+ @Clim 25000	5 1 13 42 518 637	Castaneda M	b 115	13.80
15Aug88- 7Mth fsl 6f	:22%	:45%	1:11%	3+ @Clim 45000	2 7 52 71 715 620	Ferrer J C	b 114	20.40
13Dec87- 9Aqu fsl 6f	:23	:47%	1:12%	@Clim 25000	9 7 41 30 79 912	Ortega P Jr	b 111	44.90
29Nov87- 9Aqu fsl 6f	:23	:46%	1:12%	@Clim 45000	1 10 85 107 913 912	Pezua J M	b 112	34.10
18Nov87- 1Aqu fsl 1	:46%	1:11%	1:38%	3+ @Alw 31000	5 2 21 10 612 618	Ortega P Jr	110	57.40
3Nov87- 1Aqu fsl 6f	:21%	:44%	1:10%	@Clim 70000	6 1 55 712 820 820	Davis R G	112	26.30
10Oct87- 5Bel fsl 6f	:22%	:45%	1:10%	3+ @Alw 28000	5 3 43 59 612 59	Davis R G	114	11.30
25Jly87- 6Bel fsl 7f	:22%	:45%	1:25%	3+ @Alw 26000	9 1 31 67 92 92	Santos J A	111	4.20
13May87- 5CD fsl 6f	:22%	:47	1:17%	3+ @Mid Sp Wl	9 1 13 13 14 110	Woods C R Jr	111	6.90
29Oct86- 5CD fsl 6f	:21%	:46%	1:11%	@Mid Sp Wl	3 7 32 58 510 715	Miller S E	b 120	9.40

LATEST WORKOUTS Sep 16 Mth 5f fsl 1:01 h Sep 9 Mth 5f fsl 1:01 b

Ira's Cat

B. f. 4, by Bold Josh—Glanadora, by Mr Prospector

Own.—Abrams K

\$14,000

Br.—Due Process Stable (NY)
Tr.—Abrams Ronald

8Sep88- 6Mth fsl 6f	:22	:44%	1:10%	3+ @Clim 11500	6 4 32 20 23 33	Krone J A	b 114	6.50
18Aug88- 5Mth fsl 1 1/2	:48%	1:13%	1:46%	3+ @Clim 14000	4 6 78 79 58 512	Rocco J	b 113	4.30
4Aug88- 3Mth fsl 170	:47%	1:11%	1:43%	3+ @Clim c-8000	3 2 20 13 15 18	Wilson R	b 115	*.50
25Jly88- 3Mth fsl 6f	:22%	:45%	1:11%	3+ @Clim 8000	5 2 61 54 42 22	Krone J A	b 116	*.90
1Jly88- 10Mth fsl 1	:46%	1:12%	1:38	3+ @Clim c-6250	9 3 31 24 28 419	Saunell L	b 115	*2.50
14Jun88- 4Mth fsl 170	:46%	1:11%	1:41%	3+ @Alw 8500s	7 6 52 43 67 69	Rocco J	b 115	4.20
4Jun88- 1Mth fsl 6f	:22%	:46	1:11	3+ @Clim 6250	8 6 21 20 10 15	Wilson R	b 116	3.70
22Apr88- 7GS fsl 170	:47%	1:14%	1:45%	3+ @Clim 14000	5 6 53 107 111 112	Melendez J D	b 119	5.40
12Apr88- 5GS fsl 6f	:22%	:46%	1:13%	@Clim 14000	3 8 89 87 86 63	Capanas S	b 114	4.70
17Mar88- 9GS fsl 1	:46%	1:12%	1:40%	@Alw 13500	5 4 46 43 43 58	Capanas S	b 117	5.10

Lifetime	1988	14	2	4	2	\$21,195
63 4 6 8	1987	19	0	2	1	\$8,446
Turf 6 0 0 1						\$3,600

1075

82-14 Majesticant 1110 Darlin Darlene 1163 Ira's Cat 1147 No threat 9	
74-16 Get Set Peg 1081 Lady Calhoun 1104 Silvie Who 1152 Gave way 6	
75-18 BelleOfWestview 1153 MissCeeGee 1084 OrchardofBeauty 1178 Evenly 7	
67-19 Klassy Gem 1163 Projoy 1194 Sepo Dancer 1167 Tired 7	
81-18 OrchardofBeauty 1153 OrlnOrlene 1153 Tkin'Smrt 1153 Ridden out 8	
77-23 MissCrcker 1111 OrchardofBeauty 1163 TlentedBginner 1143 Gamely 10	
63-24 Explodom 1194 Vicky's Reason 1140 Cathy's Bluff 1194 Outrun 11	
62-27 Cathy's Bluff 1161 Vicky's Reason 1140 OrchardofBeauty 1163 Ralued 9	
68-25 Gemini Peek 1111 OrchardofBeauty 1163 MaskedScout 1161 Gamely 10	
54-30 @FlyingDisy 1160 Explodom 1152 PrincessRebu 1163 Lacken a rally 8	

Aug 10 Mth 4f fsl :50% b

116

Lifetime	1988	2	0	0	0	\$9,425
11 1 0 0	1987	7	1	0	0	
Turf 1 0 0 0						

42-18 Significant Que 1153 Stall Society 1151 TheRealYou 1134 Stopped 6	
63-18 First Episode 1150 Dark Tzarina 1162 Klassy Kiss 1147 Outrun 7	
72-16 Tarnished Gold 1117 Legal Streak 1163 Fancy View 1163 Tired 10	
66-26 Rick's Delivery 1147 Laura Jones 1161 Debo 1181 Outrun 12	
63-16 Debo 1156 Pumping Iron 1150 First Shot 1154 Tired 7	
67-23 Raise a Beat 1072 Jessi Jessi 1147 Fine Timing 1162 Tired 8	
76-23 Wakonda 1163 Chlam Balam 1144 Magical 1141 Tired 7	
47-20 Ms. Stalwart 1067 Chlam Balam 1162 Into the Gap 1120 Tired 9	
92-12 Cariba Key 1119 Comics 1201 At First Glance 1081 12	
69-18 Silver Witch 1201 Sterling Advice 1203 Fleet's Von Fox 1203 12	

Aug 11 Mth 5f fsl :59% h

112

Lifetime	1988	12	3	2	1	\$21,920
22 6 3 3	1987	10	3	1	2	\$17,345
Turf 1 0 0 0						\$360

84-14 Majesticant 1110 Darlin Darlene 1163 Ira's Cat 1147 Weakened 9	
61-24 Miss Cee Gee 1153 FullLine 1153 M.O Duchess 1131 Snowed 10	
79-21 Ira's Cat 1154 Sonoma 1134 Edie's First 1134 Ridden out 4	
78-23 Clever Dream 1162 Ira's Cat 1161 Be So Misty 1161 Chased and 7	
64-19 General Bonnie 1151 HeatherRose 1050 Editor's Design 1134 Tired 10	
79-12 Explodom 1150 Die Schnell Ein 1150 Kerfoot 1161 Tired 10	
85-15 Ira's Cat 1161 Indicated 1147 Merry Farrington 1161 Gave way 12	
41-24 Explodom 1194 Vicky's Reason 1140 Catny's Bluff 1194 Outrun 11	
71-26 Its A Robby 1161 Ave Pet 1122 Lady Rock 1161 Outrun 9	
66-26 Chaudennay 1163 Pillana 1163 Adeline 1221 Evenly 6	

FIRST RACE Phila Park

SEPTEMBER 21, 1988

Value of race \$4,500; value to winner \$2,700; second \$900; third \$495; fourth \$270; fifth \$135. Mutuel pool \$27,361. Exacta Pool \$32,342.

Last Raced	Horse	Eql. A. Wt.	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str	Fin	Jockey	Ct'g	Pr	Odds	\$1
27Aug88 11At15	Tender Ego	b	3	110	10	1	52	13 1/2	17	14 1/2	Bravo J	8000	14.40
7Sep88 9Pha5	Cheerful Cheenie	b	3	115	4	3	32	22	21	2nd	Alligood M A	7000	5.30
31Aug88 10Pha2	Superb Country	b	3	117	1	8	7 1/2	63	32 1/2	34 1/2	Romero J A	8000	3.50
7Sep88 10Med6	Fast Jo Ann	b	5	122	6	6	4nd	3nd	41 1/2	4no	Cantagallo G J	8000	16.20
31Aug88 10Pha3	April's Whisper	b	3	117	5	9	8nd	74	53	57 1/2	Colton R E	8000	7.00
7Sep88 9Pha6	Suliz	b	3	110	3	5	1nd	4nd	61 1/2	6no	Cabrera S5	7000	19.30
2Sep88 9Pha10	Oui Claudette	b	3	115	7	11	11	104	82	71	Castaneda Kt	7000	49.20
1Sep88 5At16	Will Be Partners	b	3	115	2	4	21	5nd	71	81	Navedo E	7000	76.60
	Lady Danielle	b	3	110	8	7	6nd	91	106	9nd	Springman C S5	7000	10.40
24Aug88 9Pha2	Silver Gown	b	3	110	9	2	95	8nd	9nd	106	Capanas S5	7000	1.40
29Jly88 6At16	Clandestin Jewel		3	117	11	10	105	11	11	11	Rodriguez J	8000	123.90

OFF AT 1:00. Start good, Won driving. Time, :23, :46 1/2, 1:12 1/2 Track fast.

Official Program Numbers

\$2 Mutuel Prices:

11-TENDER EGO	30.80	14.80	8.20
4-CHEERFUL CHEENIE		6.60	4.20
1-SUPERB COUNTRY			3.00
\$2 EXACTA 11-4 PAID \$269.40.			

Ch. f, by Escaped—Ego's Delight, by Egotistical. Trainer Fisher John L. Bred by Toman Mrs A J (NJ).

TENDER EGO launched a powerful run around rivals on the turn, took the lead and was under strong handling to hold sway. CHEERFUL CHEENIE raced three wide and just off the pace and lasted for place. SUPERB COUNTRY was between rivals advancing and couldn't threaten. FAST JO ANN was outside on the turn with a challenge and flattened out. APRIL'S WHISPER saved ground. SULIZ vied for the lead two wide and tired. WILL BE PARTNERS saved ground and tired. SILVER GOWN raced outside and showed nothing.

Owners— 1, Toman Mrs A J; 2, Reign Beau Stable; 3, Idyll Acres Farm & Heimer D; 4, Williams Louise J; 5, King H; 6, Hidden View Farm & Newcomer; 7, J H Squared Stable; 8, DeThomasi C; 9, Vee Nine Stable; 10, Slam Stable; 11, Scicchitano J V.

Trainers— 1, Fisher John L; 2, Dodds Robert; 3, Heimer Dennis; 4, Williams Ben L; 5, King Hunter; 6, Pacitti Michael; 7, Jenkins Suzanne H; 8, Smith Arthur; 9, Henry Royston A; 10, Lehman Edward; 11, Scicchitano James V.

Apprentice allowance waived: Oui Claudette 7 pounds.

Scratched—Galactic Star (1Aug88 4At15); Suede Fex (3Aug88 6Pha11); Practical Cat (9Sep88 9Pha10); Feather Brain (7Sep88 9Pha2); E. T.'s Jet (26Aug88 4At14); C. H. Double Date (31Aug88 10Pha2); Donna's Reply (27Jan88 6Pha4).

FOURTH RACE Meadowlands SEPTEMBER 19, 1988

Value of race \$10,000; value to winner \$5,000; second \$2,000; third \$1,100; fourth \$600; fifth \$300. Mutuel pool \$106,907. Exacta Pool \$156,094.

Last Raced	Horse	Eql. A. Wt.	PP	St	1/4	1/2	Str	Fin	Jockey	Ct'g	Pr	Odds	\$1
8Sep88 6Med3	Ira's Cat	b	4	113	8	3	31 1/2	21	13	15 1/2	Castaneda M	14000	10.50
30Aug88 2Mth3	Be So Misty	b	4	111	3	1	2 1/2	1nd	23	2 1/2	Claudio A5	16000	4.70
9Sep88 7Med8	Die Schnell Ein	b	4	116	2	7	5nd	41	31	31 1/2	Wilson R	16000	3.20
8Sep88 6Med2	Darlin Darlene		4	116	4	2	6 1/2	6 1/2	5nd	4 1/2	Saumeil L	16000	3.50
8Sep88 6Med4	Orchard of Beauty		5	108	6	4	8	8	72	52	Capanas S5	14000	24.70
30Aug88 2Mth5	Lady Calhoun		4	111	5	6	7nd	72	6nd	62	Cabrera S5	16000	30.30
30Aug88 6Mth6	Cariba Key	b	4	116	7	5	4nd	32	4nd	7nk	Antley C W	16000	5.30
11Jly88 7Mth5	Book Of Joy	b	4	116	1	8	1nd	5nd	8	8	Santagata N	16000	2.80

OFF AT 8:48. Start good, Won driving. Time, :22 1/2, :45, 1:10 1/2 Track fast.

\$2 Mutuel Prices:

10-IRA'S CAT	23.00	8.80	5.60
5-BE SO MISTY		5.40	3.80
4-DIE SCHNELL EIN			3.60
\$2 EXACTA 10-5 PAID \$119.20.			

B. f, by Bold Josh—Glanadora, by Mr Prospector. Trainer Abrams Ronald. Bred by Due Process Stable (NY).

IRA'S CAT, well placed outside, quickly took over nearing the lane and drew clear. BE SO MISTY took over from between rivals on the turn but was no match for the winner in the stretch while lasting for the place. DIE SCHNELL EIN, jostled at the start, saved ground thereafter. DARLIN DARLENE failed to menace outside. CARIBA BAY advanced outside steadily just behind the winner but had nothing left for the stretch drive. BOOK OF JOY did not break alertly, rushed up inside to force the pace, was done after three furlongs.

Owners— 1, Abrams K; 2, Apostilico T; 3, The Right Stuff Stable; 4, Martucci W C; 5, Lobianco S; 6, Lennon & Schucker W; 7, Belford Judith R; 8, Renegade Stable.

Trainers— 1, Abrams Ronald; 2, Agrinoni Jose F; 3, Farro Michael; 4, Crupi James J; 5, Harvall Charles R; 6, Hirsch Alan; 7, Tesher Howard M; 8, Seewald Alan.

Overweight: Ira's Cat 1 pound; Orchard of Beauty 1.

Scratched—Bronx Express (28Jly88 8Bel5); Adda Girl (18Aug88 9Pim3); Tax-Roy (31Aug88 3Pha1); Her First Orchid (8Sep88 6Med2); Sweet Yang (15Aug88 8Mth4).

NEW Track Profile Form. Using Percent MED.

INLAND EMPIRE INSTITUTE

NEW



TRACK PROFILE



TRACK: _____

PERIOD PROFILED: _____

DISTANCE: _____

TOTAL ENERGY

HIGH: _____

LOW: _____

AVERAGE: _____

DISTANCE: _____

TOTAL ENERGY

HIGH: _____

LOW: _____

AVERAGE: _____

DISTANCE: _____

TOTAL ENERGY

HIGH: _____

LOW: _____

AVERAGE: _____

DISTANCE: _____

HIGH: _____

LOW: _____

AVE: _____

TURF:

DISTANCE: _____

HIGH: _____

LOW: _____

AVE: _____

TURF:

DISTANCE: _____

HIGH: _____

LOW: _____

AVE: _____

% MED.

H _____

L _____

A _____

% MED.

H _____

L _____

A _____

% MED.

H _____

L _____

A _____

% MED.

H _____

L _____

A _____

% MED.

H _____

L _____

A _____

% MED.

H _____

L _____

A _____

COMMENTS: _____

THE MATCH-UP IS HERE!

THE SARTIN
METHODOLOGY

BY JIM BRADSHAW

THE MATCH UP

A Proven Dynamic
for Identifying the
TRUE Contenders
in a
Thoroughbred Race

Additional Text

By
Howard G. Sartin,
Ph.D.

& MICHAEL PIZZOLLA

Foreword By

Bruce Jorgensen

Edited By

Dick Schmidt

We began shipping Match-Up manuals the first part of June. Since then, it has become our most popular advanced manual to date. The feedback we have received has been universally positive. Clients all over the country are reporting that this book is helping them to master the Match-Up and is improving the profitability of their efforts at the racetrack.

Over two hundred pages, it is packed with the distilled knowledge of Jim Bradshaw and Doc Sartin. You can learn in hours what took them years to discover. In any profession, the people who continue to lead the way are the one's who are continually improving and refining their tools. This is one tool you can't afford to be without.

Comes with a study-aid computer program designed to make a race unfold for you and enable you to really see the Match-Up in action.

- \$49.00